


THE  
INDEPENDENT  
LOUDOUN VIRGINIA  
RANGERS



*The Roster of Virginia's Only Union Cavalry Unit*



LEE STONE

THE  
INDEPENDENT  
LOUDOUN VIRGINIA  
RANGERS



THE  
INDEPENDENT  
LOUDOUN VIRGINIA  
RANGERS

*The Roster of Virginia's Only Union Cavalry Unit*

BY LEE STONE



Waterford Foundation, Inc.  
Waterford, Virginia

ISBN 978-0-9660485-4-4

© 2016 Lee Stone and Waterford Foundation, Inc. All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying or recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in written form from the publisher.

Manufactured in the United States of America.

# CONTENTS

List of Illustrations . . . . .	vii
Acknowledgments . . . . .	viii
Foreword by Edward W. Spannaus . . . . .	ix
Introduction . . . . .	1
<i>Abbreviations</i> . . . . .	7
The Roster . . . . .	9
Appendix . . . . .	71
<i>Table 1: Commissioned Officers</i> . . . . .	78
About the Author . . . . .	79



**Hotchkiss Map of Loudoun County, Va., and parts of Fairfax County, Va., Jefferson County, WVa., and Washington and Frederick counties, Md., 1860**

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Hotchkiss Map of Loudoun County, VA. . . . .	.vi
Loudoun Rangers Reunion, Taylorstown, Virginia, 1903 . . . . .	.xvi



# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This unit roster would not exist if it had not been for Taylor Chamberlin of Waterford, Virginia. He suggested to the author the initial research effort, engaged in conversations about the target audience and proper format for this roster, answered questions, offered information from his own files about the people and events here presented, and published (with John Souders) a fascinating history of the period: *Between Reb and Yank: A Civil War History of Northern Loudoun County, Virginia*. Taylor and his wife Cordelia Chamberlin applied impressive collating and editing skills, and not a little patience, to boil down a mass of raw data into something close to the entries presented here. Edward Spannaus of Lovettsville, Virginia wrote a foreword, put together a short history of the Loudoun Rangers' exploits, and generously supplied his own research about the officers from outside the initial Ranger organization who briefly recruited for the Rangers in the middle of 1863. The staffs of Thomas Balch Library in Leesburg, Virginia, and of the National Archives in Washington, DC, were of irreplaceable help in locating records and providing research assistance. Kathleen Hughes, formerly of the Waterford Foundation, has lent her impressive skills in helping prepare this work for publication and guiding it toward completion in a constructive and supportive manner. The Waterford Foundation itself, with its long and admirable history of local preservation and study of our past, has seen fit to publish this study. Last but certainly not least, the author's special friend Renée Graham has ably and cheerfully used her superior analytical gifts to make this a better product, and offered her valued encouragement and support during the end process. The author is most grateful to them all, though of course errors or omissions in the roster entries are his own.

# FOREWORD

With the compilation of the complete roster of the Independent Loudoun Virginia Rangers, Lee Stone has made an invaluable contribution toward increasing our knowledge and understanding of this enigmatic Civil War organization. The Loudoun Rangers have been alternately praised and reviled—but mostly just ignored—even in local histories. In the 115 years between the 1896 publication of Briscoe Goodhart’s *History of the Loudoun Rangers*,\* and the 2011 publication of *Between Reb and Yank*,† there was astonishingly little published about this military command, and most histories of Loudoun County and the Civil War referred to them, if at all, en passant.

When I moved to Loudoun County in the 1980s, one of my reasons for being attracted to Lovettsville (“The German Settlement”) was because of its Unionist history. Yet there was nothing—no monument or marker—recognizing this distinction. This was first remedied when, with the approach of the Civil War Sesquicentennial, the first Civil War Trails Marker commemorating the Loudoun Rangers was dedicated in December 2009 on the Lovettsville Town Square. In May 2011, both a Virginia historical marker honoring the Independent Loudoun Rangers and a Civil War Trails Marker commemorating the Rangers’ fight at the Waterford Baptist Church, were erected and dedicated in Waterford. Finally, the Loudoun Rangers were receiving some long-overdue recognition.‡

## Formation of the Loudoun Rangers

Northern Loudoun County was strategically important during the Civil War. On the north side of the Potomac River, in Maryland, were key transportation and communications lines, including the B&O Railroad

---

\* Briscoe Goodhart, *History of the Independent Loudoun Virginia Rangers, 1896*. Reprinted by Old Soldier Books, Gaithersburg, Md. 1976 (?)

† Taylor M. Chamberlin and John M. Souders, *Between Reb and Yank: A Civil War History of Northern Loudoun County, Virginia*. McFarland & Co., Jefferson, N.C. and London, 2011.

‡ The effort to virtually obliterate the Loudoun Rangers from local history was a function of not just war-time hostilities, but of what took place after the war. Even though North Loudoun was, for the most part, Unionist, former secessionists had gained control of the county government by 1866, and loyalists were isolated and often ostracized; see *Between Reb and Yank*, pp. 349-357. As a consequence, many of the Rangers moved away from Loudoun after the war, to Washington, D.C., Maryland, West Virginia, or to the Midwest—Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois in particular—as is shown in the pension applications summarized in this volume.

and the C&O Canal. Immediately to the south, on the Virginia side, the Loudoun Valley consisted of highly productive farm land between the Blue Ridge and the Catoctin Ranges; indeed, Loudoun was the most prosperous agricultural county in the Commonwealth of Virginia. For good reasons, it was important to try to prevent Confederate forces from occupying this area, or from having a free hand therein.

Furthermore, north Loudoun was historically and culturally distinct from southern and eastern Loudoun County. Most of the population in north Loudoun—being German, Quaker, and some Scotch-Irish—had migrated from Pennsylvania, via Maryland, beginning in the 1730s, in contrast to the rest of the county, most of whose population had migrated from the Virginia Tidewater. Thus, the population of north Loudoun tended to be anti-secessionist and anti-slavery and, in the majority, was loyal to the Union and its preservation.

With the outbreak of the Civil War, many north Loudouners fled Virginia and sought exile in Maryland, where a number of them joined the Union Army. But, Virginia being a secessionist state, it was no simple matter to actually form a military command within its borders, and in fact the Loudoun Rangers would be the only Union cavalry command established from within the bounds of present-day Virginia. Its formation in June 1862 had been preceded by earlier efforts to form a “home guard” to protect the Unionists in north Loudoun.

On July 17, 1861, Armistead J. Everhart of Lovettsville, Captain of Co. G of the 56th Regiment of Virginia Militia (known as “Everhart’s Company” or the “Lovettsville Company”), marched 50 men of his company to Harpers Ferry under the Union banner, and volunteered to aid the Union cause. About a week later, Lovettsville farmer Luther H. Potterfield, a member of Everhart’s Company, wrote to Maryland Congressman Francis Thomas, who had sponsored the Potomac Home Brigade, asking for arms and assistance in forming a Union company in Loudoun. Similar defections from the militia companies in Waterford and other communities in north Loudoun occurred that summer, swelling the exile population in Maryland to as many as 1,000, by one estimate. Immediately, these exiles began guiding Union forces into Virginia. In October 1861, Waterford miller Samuel Means, already serving as a scout for Union forces, proposed to organize a cavalry company for service to the United States. Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Banks informed the Secretary of War on Oct. 31, 1861 that Means “has now sufficient men ready for his Company.” However, Means’ offer was declined by the War Department due to a shortage of cavalry horses.

\* Maj Gen. Nathaniel Banks to Secretary of War Simon Cameron. NARA R.G. 94, Records of the Office of the Adjutant General, Volunteer Service Branch, W 463, Box 153.

In late 1861 the War Department and the Unionist Government of Virginia, headed by Governor Francis Pierpont in Wheeling, began plans to set up a brigade of Virginia refugees (most of whom had fled to Maryland). Hoping to include in this so-called “Eastern Brigade” the 100 men that Means had already assembled, Gov. Pierpont signed commissions in February 1862 nominating Means as Captain, and Armistead J. Everhart as Lieutenant, in the 12th Virginia Infantry (USA). This effort never got off the ground, due in large part to the War Department’s belief that the hoped-for success of Gen. George McClellan’s Richmond campaign would obviate any need to organize Virginia’s exiles. That spring, Means and many of his fellow exiles continued to serve as Federal scouts, including guiding Colonel John Geary’s successful invasion of Loudoun County. In March, Luther Potterfield wrote to Secretary of War Edwin Stanton requesting authorization to raise a home guard, and saying he could raise 200 men in two weeks. But for a while it appeared that there would be no need for a “home guard” to protect the Unionists, as the Federal army was pushing south toward Richmond. However, by the end of May, Federal control over Loudoun faltered, as the secessionists began to reassert their influence, aided by the infiltration of Confederate partisans.

Sometime in the first half of 1862, Secretary of War Stanton summoned Means to Washington to discuss the possibility of raising Means’ own command. Holding out for an independent cavalry unit that would remain in or near Loudoun, Means deflected initial attempts to have his company integrated into the normal Federal chain of command, citing the need to settle his business affairs. By early June, both the War Department and Pierpont’s government were willing to grant Means’ company independent status as partisans, provided that he and his men would supply their own horses.

As a result, on June 8, the War Department addressed a letter to Means in Waterford authorizing him to raise an independent cavalry company, with specifications for the number of officers and other positions up to a total of 95 men. Means received additional instructions on June 23-24 to report to Colonel Dixon Miles at Harpers Ferry to be mustered in as captain, after which he would be empowered to personally muster in his own recruits. (Means’ service record states that he was mustered into service on June 20, but his command’s early records were lost later that year, so that all of its rolls had to be re-constructed at a later date.)\*

According to Briscoe Goodhart’s history of the unit, after Means was mustered into service at Harpers Ferry, he established his headquarters at

---

\* Means Volunteer Service Records, NARA RG. 94, W 463, Box 153.

Waterford, where recruiting was begun.\* Here the captain enlisted over 20 men, many of Quaker descent, including some active members of the Society of Friends. In early July the Rangers moved from Waterford to the Valley Church, near Lucketts, where additional recruitments were made. On July 10 Means' command set up camp in Lovettsville, at the German Reformed Church. Here with an additional 25 recruits the company was brought to one-half strength, at which point it was authorized to elect officers, with Luther W. Slater and Daniel Keyes elected First and Second Lieutenants, respectively. On August 2, Means sent Lt. Slater to Harpers Ferry from Lovettsville to inquire when his command would receive their uniforms, so that they could begin operating further south in the county. Shortly thereafter the now-uniformed Rangers returned to Waterford and set up camp around the Baptist Church. Company A continued to recruit, but also suffered significant setbacks and losses at the fight at Waterford on August 27, and then, a week later, in a running fight near Leesburg, crippling the command almost from the beginning.

With the Loudoun Rangers' ranks quite depleted, on November 25, 1862 Governor Pierpont authorized Capt. F. A. Patterson, formerly a 1st Lieutenant in the 6th New York Cavalry, to raise an independent company for the 3rd Virginia (later renamed the 3rd West Virginia) Cavalry, on the same footing as Means. (Pierpont apparently regarded the Loudoun Rangers as a detached company of the 3rd W.Va. Cavalry.) Patterson proceeded to Point of Rocks and began recruiting, but his men were absorbed into Means' Company A, rather than forming a new company. Since the War Department refused to muster Patterson on the same independent basis as Means, Patterson could not muster in his recruits himself.

While at Point of Rocks, Patterson provided military instruction and drilled the men, and also taught the Rangers how to set up their regimental record book. On June 15, 1863, during the Second Battle of Winchester, while taking some men to Wheeling to be mustered, Patterson was captured, and spent almost two years in Confederate prison camps.†

Two other officers were also detailed from the 3rd W.Va. Cavalry to recruit for the Loudoun Rangers in the Spring of 1863. The fact that Means had been commissioned by the War Department, and the recruiting officers had been commissioned by the Loyal Government of

---

\* This account contradicts the statement at the beginning of Goodhart's history, that the command was "mustered into the United States service at Lovettsville, the 20th day of June, 1862." Goodhart's roster of Company A shows men being mustered in at both Lovettsville and Waterford on June 20. Individual service records and pension records are equally confused, sometimes giving contradictory information for the same individual.

† F.A. Patterson Military Service and Military Pension Records; Patterson Volunteer Service Record, NARA, R.G. 94, 123 V.S. 1863, and 453 B 1876.

Virginia, apparently presented an insurmountable bureaucratic obstacle to the West Virginians recruiting to the Loudoun Rangers.\*

On June 25, 1863, Means was authorized by the War Department to increase his command to battalion strength, or four companies. Under the direct authority of the War Department, and not of Gov. Pierpont as had been the case in the Spring, systematic recruitment of three additional companies began shortly after Gettysburg. Recruiting offices were set up in July at Sandy Hook and Harpers Ferry for Company B, and then in August in Lovettsville for Company C and in Frederick, Maryland for Company D. After the accidental death of Charles Anderson, slated to be Captain of Company C, Luther Slater, still suffering from his wounds from the fight at Waterford, stepped in, on a voluntary, unpaid basis, to serve as the interim Captain of Company C.

However, recruiting faltered for a variety of reasons, and the three nascent companies were ordered consolidated into an enlarged Company B in November 1863. Company B had one advantage which Company A had lacked: it started off with experienced officers, led by Capt. James W. Grubb, a Loudouner from Neersville who had earlier enlisted in Cole's Cavalry in Maryland. Company B also had a small core of experienced enlisted men, as seven 1862 enlistees were transferred from Company A to B, with one promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and three promoted to Sergeant.† However, a number of provisional recruits to Companies C and D dropped away after those companies failed to form.

### **What We Can Learn from the Roster**

A closer look at the Loudoun Ranger roster—only now possible, with Lee Stone's compilation—shows that the Rangers consisted of about 250 men overall. Stone's roster lists a total of 264 names. Ten of these were either recruiters from other regiments, or provisional recruits who dropped away when Companies C and D failed to form (there were likely others for whom no records exist), and five men who claimed pensions for service in the Loudoun Rangers, but for whom the War Department could not find any records. This leaves a total of 249 men, including two African-American auxiliaries (Daniel Webster Minor and Zach Robinson) who do not appear on the official roster as they could not be mustered into a white unit, but whose service is elsewhere documented. These auxiliaries probably did not engage in combat as a rule, though there might have been exceptions.

It might be assumed that since the Loudoun Rangers operated close to home, they had it easier than other Union soldiers who came hundreds

\* *Ibid.*; also James S. Peery, 3rd W. Va. Cavalry, Military Service and Military Pension Records, NARA.

† Charles Atwell was promoted to 1st Lieutenant, and Joseph Cantwell, John Forsythe, and Fenton Paxson were promoted to Sergeant.

of miles from their home states and towns to fight in the South. The reality is that, especially during 1862 and 1863, the Loudoun Rangers (then only Company A) operated under the most difficult of circumstances. These Loudouners, labeled as traitors by secessionist Virginians, were singled out for harsh treatment by Confederate forces, and they feared being hanged as traitors if they were captured. (For this reason, many Loudoun Rangers identified themselves as belonging to other Union units when captured, which has caused some confusion in trying to decipher POW records.) This concern was also a major reason Capt. Means initiated the breakout of 1,600 Union cavalry from Harpers Ferry on September 14, 1862, the day before the Union commander surrendered the 12,000 troops garrisoned there.)

Showing the perils of service in the Loudoun Rangers, this author's review shows that 110 of the 249 (43 percent) were captured at one point or another by the enemy, some two or even three times. (See Table 1.) Of these, 94 were sent to prison camps, with the others being immediately paroled—a common practice during the first phase of the war. At least 23 died in Confederate prisons.\*

Overall, the records show that 50 men, or about 20 percent, died while in service. Thirteen were killed in action or mortally wounded, the above-mentioned 23 died as POWs, and 14 died of disease, accidents, or other causes. Mustered out normally or discharged were 178, and approximately 22 are listed as deserters, although some of these actually illegally re-enlisted in Cole's Cavalry or other units at the time when the Loudoun Rangers had been ordered to West Virginia. A few enlisted in the regular Army after the war.

Looking at the two companies, A and B, separately, is instructive.

First, as would be expected, those in Company A had lengthier service—since many enlisted in the summer of 1862. There are a total of 129 men, including the African-American auxiliaries, documented as having served in Company A. Of the 85 who were mustered out at the end of the war, 62 served for between two and three years. Of the others, 38 died in service, five were discharged because of injuries or disability, and six are recorded as deserted.

For Company B, there are almost the same number of enrollees—126. Seven of these had transferred from Company A, leaving 119 who enlisted directly into Company B. Two transferred the other direction, from Company B to A. Only 50 of those who were mustered out with the unit served for between one and two years; almost 40 served less than one year. Many of those who enlisted near the end of the war probably did so to obtain a bounty, by then \$100. Mostly these had served in Cole's Cavalry, but others had served

\* All of these figures should be considered somewhat approximate, as there is a degree of inaccuracy and incomplete information in what we have of the official records today.

from Michigan and Pennsylvania, and two in the Confederate forces.

Eleven men in Company B died in service, and 16 were recorded as deserted.

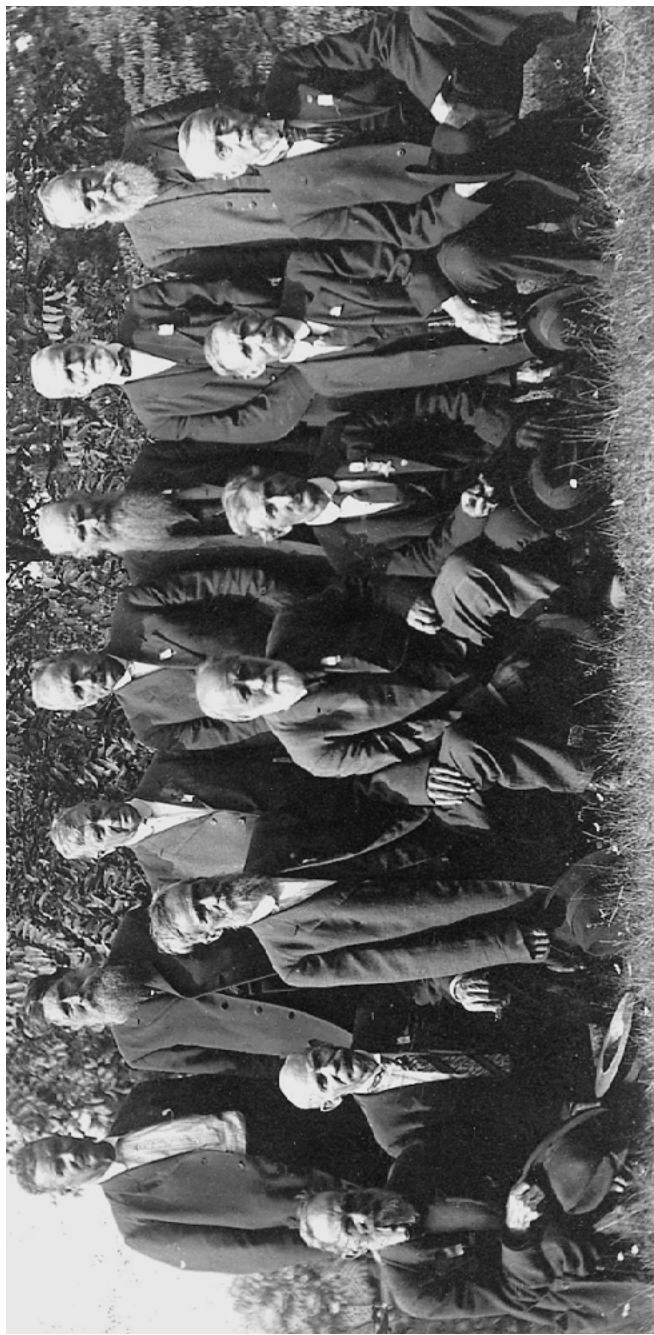
Both the death rate (almost 30 percent), and the capture rate (over 60 percent) are at least two times higher for Company A than for Company B (in which eight percent died, and 25 percent were captured). But even a short-term enlistment was no guarantee that one would not be shot or captured, which did happen to a few of those who served for three months or less.

Overall, the death rate for the Union Army appears to have been about one in six, or 16 percent. As we can see, the death rate for Company A was considerably higher; however, the death rate for Company B was about one-half of the average for the entire Army.

As you leaf through these pages, I hope that these patriots will, to some degree, come to life for you. You will see many promising young men cut down by enemy weapons or by the common enemy of all armies of that day: infection and disease. Those who were captured and sent to Confederate prison camps suffered privation almost beyond belief—as is vividly recounted in Goodhart's book. For those who survived the war, their pension applications often provide a graphic glimpse of the toll that war took, in permanent injuries or long-term debilitation. Finally, looking at the location of burials (where these are known), you see how many of the Loudoun Rangers left their family homes to settle in more distant parts of the nation that they had fought to preserve.

—Edward W. Spannaus





**Loudoun Rangers Reunion, Taylorstown, Virginia, 1903**

*Back row from left:* John Densmore, George Wilt, Robert W. Hough, John Davis, John Lenhart, Daniel Harper, Thomas Harrison

*Front row from left:* Charles W. Virts, Briscoe Goodhart, John Hickman, Joseph T. Divine, George Davis, Samuel Tritapoe, Isaac Hough

# INTRODUCTION

## **Who Were the Loudoun Rangers?**

Beginning in June 1862 a tiny military unit, known formally as the Independent Company (later Battalion) of Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, and informally as the Loudoun Rangers, was raised in northern Loudoun County, Virginia. Unlike other military units being raised in this region at the time, this unit put on Union blue uniforms and served the United States Government, though the state from which it served was then in rebellion against that government. Vilified by pro-secession acquaintances as “traitors to the Southern Cause,” these men can be viewed as hewing to an older, larger loyalty, that of the “Old Union.” Though the Union they supported triumphed in 1865, they have been largely forgotten, even in the region where they lived and operated, partly because there were so few of them. This roster is intended to make basic information about them available to interested people of today.

This unit roster is also designed to contain more information than do some other modern rosters of Civil-War-era units. An effort has been made to present a few details of the Rangers’ lives before and especially after the Civil War, including the names of wives and children of the veterans where available. Readers involved in their own families’ history, or in the local history of Loudoun County, may find here information they can use to follow their interests further.

Every effort has been made to include, as accurately as possible, certain categories of information about each and every one of these veterans. However, with the passage of time and the disappearance of everyone who was involved in the Civil War, inevitably much information has been inaccurately recorded, or simply lost. This will become obvious as the reader pages through this roster, and notes the numerous gaps and omissions in so many of the records.

Details that were not available to the author at publication will doubtless surface as interested persons delve into this roster. If the reader knows, for example, a burial site not given here, or has other details not in this roster, or can show that a given item about a particular veteran is mistaken, that reader is invited to contact the Waterford Foundation

([www.waterfordfoundation.org](http://www.waterfordfoundation.org)) with the additional information. Please provide as much good historical evidence as possible.

Briscoe Goodhart, a former Private in Company A of the Rangers, went into the book-publishing business after the war. He had been with the Rangers since their very first fight at the Waterford Baptist Church, had survived skirmishes, bad food, accidents, and a long period in Southern captivity, and had been mustered out with his unit. Thirty-one years after the close of the war, he published what is still the only full-length book about the Loudoun Rangers, entitled *History of the Independent Loudoun Virginia Rangers*. Long out of print, it was reprinted, with a few updates, under the aegis of his granddaughter, Rosalie Goodhart, in the 20th century. That reprint is also now out of print, but used copies come available on the Internet now and then.

In explanation of the attitude that upheld the Loudoun Rangers during their service, let us allow Ranger Goodhart the final word on his comrades in arms: "As they saw their duty they were not lacking in moral courage to perform that duty; and with no lapse of years shall we ever fail to insist that the principles for which the Rangers contended were eternally right, and that their opponents were eternally wrong."

## Using this Unit Roster

### *Records Used*

The two main categories of records used to create this unit roster are Compiled Military Service Records (CMSRs) of the individuals who served in the Independent Battalion of Virginia Volunteer Cavalry (also known as the Loudoun Rangers), and their postwar pension records. CMSRs and pension records are mostly located at the National Archives in Washington, DC. A very few Civil-War-era pension records are still in the keeping of Veterans Affairs, but Veterans Affairs has not cooperated in releasing these records. Some information has been added from other sources, for example US Census records, local marriage records, newspaper obituaries, and the like.

There is, or should be, a CMSR for everyone who was formally mustered into the Loudoun Rangers; but not everyone who served applied for a pension. For men who did apply for pensions, or whose dependents applied, this roster supplies the five- to seven-digit file numbers used by the Pension Office to locate that veteran's record. Each pension application was assigned a unique number; if a pension was approved, a pension certificate number different from the application number was assigned. If a widow applied, her application was assigned a new number, different from those of her late husband, and her pension certificate if approved got still another number. Hence if there is only

one number, there is a pension application on file, but no pension was granted (with one exception, Arthur Lewis, whose record contains only his awarded pension certificate number). Where an application is on file but a pension was not approved, the application nevertheless will contain a wealth of information about the veteran, his service, and possibly his family. In a few cases a widow or other dependent applied for a pension when the veteran had not, but such an application will be found under the veteran's name.

A small handful of pension applications came from men who claimed to be veterans of the Loudoun Rangers, but for whom the War Department could find no proof of service. These men (and their widows if they applied) were denied pensions. At least one African-American man named Edward Collins was with the Rangers for much of their service, according to his and his family's testimony. He applied for a pension 25 years after the war, but was denied. As a black man, he could not legally be mustered into a white unit, and had no CMSR, whatever his services to the unit may have been.

Three men in this roster who enlisted within days or weeks of the war's end were denied pensions because they had served less than the legal minimum of 90 days of Federal service. The widow of a fourth man with less than 90 days' service was also denied. Several other late enlistees, though serving less than 90 days with the Loudoun Rangers, obtained pensions on the basis of prior military service with other units. One Ranger (William Gore) obtained a pension despite serving less than 90 days total, because his disability obviously sprang from a wound he received during his military service, short as it was.

### ***Age Discrepancies***

The reader of this roster should beware of age discrepancies that are hidden in the records on which the information presented here is based. These discrepancies, though sometimes detectable, are usually uncorrectable. The most common issue is simply the absence of accurate information. Many people in the 19th century did not know, and had no means of finding out, exactly when they were born. Therefore there is a great deal of guessing hidden in what appears at first glance to be precise age information. As an example, see the entry for Temple Fouch the elder: on the US Census for 1860 he was reported as 48 years old, on the 1870 Census as 60, and on the 1880 Census as 65.

Another issue is the certainty that some records were falsified, for a variety of reasons. One common example: a 17-year-old prospective enlistee might swear that he was 18 years old, to achieve the legal age of

enlistment without parental permission. (See Sponseller, Stockton.) That false age would be perpetuated by his written record.

In a number of the entries in this roster the reader will note that the age of a soldier is given as the same at his discharge, after two or even three years of service, as it was at his enlistment. In a few entries, the soldier actually appears younger at discharge than at enlistment, for example George W Bentz, recorded as age 35 at enlistment, and age 32 at muster-out, more than a year later. These are not copy errors introduced in compilation of this roster, but the actual contents of the soldier's CMSR. The most likely explanation is that the recruiting officer had accepted the soldier's "estimate" of his age, and the soldier upon being discharged did not remember what age he had told the recruiting officer, but guessed at a number to mollify the discharging officer. Neither the soldier nor the discharging officer would have had the soldier's enlistment form at hand.

### ***Enlistment versus Muster-In***

The reader should also be aware that in the Civil War there often was a time difference, occasionally of months, between the date a man was enlisted into a state-sponsored unit, and the date he was mustered in—that is, began Federal Government service. The official period of enlistment—often, but not exclusively, three years—began only when the soldier was formally mustered into Federal service. Commonly entire units were mustered into Federal service at the same time, without regard to when individuals had enlisted, sometimes resulting—though not in the Loudoun Rangers—in angry misunderstandings and a few mutinies by men who believed they had been misled. Because the Loudoun Ranger leaders did not pay close attention to administrative matters, and the Rangers were constantly on the front lines, the odd two or three men were killed in combat, or captured and died in prison, after enlisting but before mustering in. This might cause an insoluble problem for next of kin, some of whom were denied a pension for the service of the deceased due to lack of a muster-in date in the soldier's record.

### ***Place Names***

Place names can sometimes cause misunderstandings, particularly places that have undergone name changes since the Civil War. Examples in the Loudoun Ranger records are Berlin, Maryland, as it was in the Civil War, today known as Brunswick; or Licksville, Maryland, now Tuscarora. The military hospital across the Potomac River from Harpers Ferry was called both Weverton Hospital and Sandy Hook Hospital, as it was located between those two villages. Occasionally it was called by some other

name as well. In this roster it is standardized as Weverton Hospital, but the original records will show various names for it.

Places in the state we now know as West Virginia were parts of Virginia until West Virginia became a separate state in June 1863, though there was uncertainty about the status of Berkeley and Jefferson Counties even later than that date. Hence the original records on which this roster is based routinely indicate Bolivar or Harpers Ferry, for example, to be in Virginia. In 1865 they were; Berkeley and Jefferson Counties did not legally become part of West Virginia until a Supreme Court ruling in 1866.

Two cemetery names might cause confusion. They are Loudon Park Cemetery in Baltimore, Maryland, (two occurrences in this roster), as distinguished from Loudoun County, Virginia (note the spelling difference), and Arlington Cemetery, also in Baltimore (one occurrence in this roster), as distinguished from Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Virginia.

In this roster states are identified using modern two-character state codes used by today's US Postal Service, rather than state abbreviations used at the time of the Civil War. This choice specifically includes references to state-raised military units; hence for example the 1st MI Cavalry, rather than the 1st Mich. (or Michigan) Cavalry. All state codes occurring in this roster can be found in the list of abbreviations beginning on page 9.

Place names within Loudoun County, and the most-often-used place names in the region immediately surrounding, are given without repeatedly identifying the state, to reduce the length of this roster. The reader can supply the state for a given place from study of the map on page vi, or from personal knowledge.

Places within Loudoun County, Virginia include Bloomfield, Bolington, Farmwell (now Ashburn), Goresville, Hillsboro, Hoysville, Leesburg, Lovettsville, Milltown, Morrisonville, Mt Gilead, Neersville, Potomac Furnace, Taylorstown, and Waterford.

Places often named in Maryland include Berlin (Brunswick from 1890), Frederick, Point of Rocks (abbreviated PoR), Sharpsburg, and Weverton.

Places often named in what is today West Virginia include Bolivar, Charles Town (not to be confused with Charleston, WV), Harpers Ferry (abbreviated HF), Keyes Switch (now Millville), and Martinsburg.

To distinguish Frederick Co, MD from Frederick Co, VA, the state is always given. Apart from one mention of Jefferson Co, NY, Jefferson Co with no state always refers to the county located in VA before and during the war, and in WV after 1866. Washington, DC is referred to simply as DC. Two other types of places are given without identifying the state in which they are located: well-known cities in the region, for example

Annapolis, Baltimore, and Richmond; and three National Cemeteries: Andersonville (Georgia), Antietam (Maryland), and Arlington (Virginia). Other National Cemeteries are identified by town and state.

### ***Miscellaneous***

Dates in this roster consistently follow one standard format that, except in a few cases, does not conform to the various ways dates were expressed in the original records. This was done so that modern readers are not repeatedly required to adjust to several different date formats. Dates in this roster are given day first, then the first three characters of the month, then year; e.g., “27 Aug 62.” Dates in the 19th century are given with only the two final digits of the year, unless only the year is mentioned, in which case the year is given with four digits. Hence if the subject was enlisted in July 1864, the roster uses “enl Jul 64,” but “b. 1842” if the subject was born in 1842 but the day and month of birth are not known. The sole 19th-century exceptions are death years in the sections labeled BURIAL, which are always given with four digits, even when the death occurred in the 1800s. All 20th-century years are given as four-digit numbers, regardless of where they appear.

If there is no information to place into a section for a particular individual, that section is left out. For example, if the subject did not apply for a pension and had no dependents who applied after his death, the PENSION section does not appear in his entry. The only exception is the BURIAL section, present in each entry even when the individual’s death date and burial site are unknown.

The reader will occasionally find square brackets in the CMSR section or the PENSION section of an individual entry. Square brackets indicate that the material inside the brackets pertains to that section of the entry, but was found somewhere other than in that individual’s CMSR or pension record. Similarly, if square brackets surround a portion of an individual’s name, that portion (most commonly, the rest of a middle name beyond the initial letter) was found somewhere other than in the individual’s CMSR or pension file. Parentheses around a name, the name preceded by the word “also,” indicate that that version of the name was present in the individual’s records along with the non-parenthesized version.

## Abbreviations Used in LR Unit Roster

<b>AL</b>	Alabama
<b>AWOL</b>	Absent WithOut Leave [term 'borrowed' from later wars; not used in CW]
<b>Apr</b>	April
<b>AR</b>	Arkansas
<b>Aug</b>	August
<b>auth</b>	authority
<b>b.</b>	born
<b>B&amp;O</b>	Baltimore & Ohio [Railroad]
<b>bio</b>	biographical
<b>BR&amp;Y</b>	"Between Reb & Yank" [book; Chamberlin & Souders]
<b>Brig Gen</b>	Brigadier General
<b>bu.</b>	buried
<b>C&amp;O</b>	Chesapeake & Ohio [canal company]
<b>CA</b>	California
<b>ca.</b>	circa
<b>Capt</b>	Captain
<b>Cav</b>	Cavalry
<b>Cem</b>	Cemetery
<b>cert</b>	certificate
<b>CMSR</b>	Compiled Military Service Record
<b>Co</b>	County [when following a place name; as "Loudoun Co"]
<b>Co.</b>	Company [usually followed by letter, as "Co. A"; military unit]
<b>Col</b>	Colonel
<b>compl</b>	complexion [from Company Descriptive Book]
<b>Com Sgt</b>	Commissary Sergeant
<b>Cpl</b>	Corporal
<b>CSA</b>	Confederate States of America
<b>CT</b>	Connecticut
<b>CW</b>	Civil War
<b>d.</b>	died

<b>DC</b>	District of Columbia
<b>Dec</b>	December
<b>Dept</b>	Department
<b>disch</b>	discharge(d)
<b>Div</b>	Division
<b>enl or enr</b>	enlisted or enrolled [terms seem to have been interchangeable during CW]
<b>FaG</b>	Find a Grave [www.findagrave.com]
<b>Feb</b>	February
<b>FL</b>	Florida
<b>GA</b>	Georgia
<b>Gen</b>	General
<b>Gov</b>	Governor
<b>GSW</b>	Gun Shot Wound
<b>HF</b>	Harpers Ferry VA [after 1866 in WV]
<b>hosp.</b>	hospital
<b>HQ</b>	Headquarters
<b>IA</b>	Iowa
<b>IL</b>	Illinois
<b>IN</b>	Indiana
<b>Indep</b>	Independent
<b>Inf</b>	Infantry
<b>info</b>	information
<b>inv</b>	invalid
<b>Jan</b>	January
<b>Jul</b>	July
<b>Jun</b>	June
<b>KIA</b>	Killed In Action
<b>KS</b>	Kansas
<b>KY</b>	Kentucky
<b>LA</b>	Louisiana
<b>LR</b>	Loudoun Ranger(s)
<b>Lt</b>	Lieutenant
<b>Lt Col</b>	Lieutenant Colonel
<b>m.</b>	married
<b>MA</b>	Massachusetts
<b>Maj</b>	Major
<b>Maj Gen</b>	Major General
<b>Mar</b>	March
<b>MD</b>	Maryland
<b>ME</b>	Maine
<b>MI</b>	Michigan

<b>MN</b>	Minnesota
<b>MO</b>	Missouri
<b>mo(s)</b>	month(s)
<b>MS</b>	Mississippi
<b>Mt</b>	Mount(ain)
<b>Nat.</b>	National
<b>NC</b>	North Carolina
<b>n/d</b>	no date
<b>NE</b>	Nebraska
<b>NH</b>	New Hampshire
<b>NJ</b>	New Jersey
<b>No.</b>	Number
<b>Nov</b>	November
<b>NY</b>	New York
<b>o/a</b>	on or about
<b>Oct</b>	October
<b>OH</b>	Ohio
<b>p. or pp.</b>	page or pages
<b>PA</b>	Pennsylvania
<b>PHB</b>	Potomac Home Brigade
<b>PoR</b>	Point of Rocks [Maryland]
<b>poss</b>	possible or possibly
<b>prob</b>	probable or probably
<b>QM</b>	Quartermaster
<b>rpt</b>	report
<b>Pvt</b>	Private [lowest ranking soldier]
<b>RR</b>	railroad
<b>Sec</b>	Section
<b>Sep</b>	September
<b>Sgt</b>	Sergeant
<b>subj</b>	subject [person being discussed]
<b>TX</b>	Texas
<b>U/I</b>	Unidentified [section of Antietam Nat. Cem.]
<b>VA</b>	Virginia
<b>WA</b>	Washington [state]
<b>WI</b>	Wisconsin
<b>WV</b>	West Virginia [state created 20 Jun 1863]
<b>WY</b>	Wyoming
<b>yr(s)</b>	year(s)



Independent Loudon Virginia Rangers.



# THE ROSTER

**Agan, Thomas W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 12 Feb 63 at Berlin [now Brunswick]; b. Washington Co (?), NY; age 22; eyes blue; hair dark; compl fair; 5'10"; horse trader. Detached duty recruiting, Jul-Aug 63; AWOL Sep-Oct 63; furlough to NY, May-Jun 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23. **MISC:** Subj initially served, without much success, as company farrier; considered for Lt in Co. C (never formed).

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 80-1, 227.

**Allen, George H[enry]** – 4th Cpl/Com Sgt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 5 Sep 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 23 yrs 7 mos; eyes gray; hair sandy; compl fair; 5'11½"; farmer. Promoted to 2nd Cpl, 29 Feb 64; Com Sgt, 1 May 64. In Gen Hosp. Frederick Sep-Oct 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 789287 1030662; widow: 1033379):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Lovettsville for hernia and rheumatism; awarded 1896. Hannah Allen filed as widow from Brunswick 1914; denied due to incomplete documentation.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: laborer at Neersville; 1870 Census: laborer at Hoysville. Subj m. Martha Ellen Jones 13 Sep 58; child: Rosa; Martha divorced subj 23 Apr 72. Subj m. Hanna Ann Cole 28 May 72 Leesburg; no children. Moved to Brunswick ca. 1904.

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Feb 1914, Brunswick. Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Allen, Jacob** – 3rd Sgt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 25 Aug 63 at HF; mustered as 3rd Sgt, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 38 yrs 6 mos; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 5'10"; farmer. Promoted 1st Sgt, Mar-Apr 64; reduced to Pvt, 1 May 64; pay stoppage for lost Colts revolver and AWOL Jul-Aug 64; revolver returned; captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; paroled Fairfax Station, 16 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis, 18 Apr 65; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr 65; mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 37.

**PENSION (invalid: 608508 431968; widow: 592786 401028):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 from Neersville for neck goiter; approved, but judged fraudulent after his death. Susan filed as widow 1894 from Neersville; allowed only basic widow's pension.

**MISC:** 1860 and 1870 Census: laborer at Neersville or Hillsboro. Subj m. Sallie Derry (d. Feb 67, Neersville). Subj m. Susan Chamblin (d. 15 Apr 1903) 7 Apr 70 in Loudoun Co.

**BURIAL:** d. 25 Jan 1894 Neersville, age 68 yrs 9 mos 25 days; bu. Salem Church, Neersville with 2nd wife Susan.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Allen, John W[illiam]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl 5 Sep 63 at HF. Not mustered in before capture 30 Sept 63 Neersville. Confined Richmond 12 Oct 63; admitted to hosp. Richmond 9 Jan 64, with chronic rheumatism; sent to Richmond smallpox hosp. (Howard Grove) 6 Feb 64; d. 9 Feb 64 of varioloid.

**PENSION (Mother: 214197 168826):** Margaret Allen filed as dependent mother from Hillsboro 1873; approved from 1864.

**MISC:** Subj. illegitimate; father Henry Medler, d. HF, 1864. Mother Margaret d. 1884.

**BURIAL:** d. 9 Feb 1864, Richmond; grave unknown.

**Allnutt, William D.** – Co. A

No CMSR with LRs.

**PENSION (invalid: 1605398):** Subj. filed from Little Rock, AR in 1928, but rejected as no evidence found that Maryland native served in LR.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Ambrose, John C.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** [Subj originally enl. ca. Jan 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*] in company being raised by LR drillmaster (Capt Patterson), but joined Co. A when new Co. not formed.] Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Mar 63 Berlin; b. Fairfax Co; age 22; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5' 7"; farmer. Captured near Waterford 17 May 64; confined Andersonville Prison. Escaped and reentered Union lines Savannah, GA, 8 May 65; Camp Parole 20 May; sent to Camp Chase, OH 22 May. Mustered out, 26 Jun 65 Annapolis.

**PENSION (invalid: 721399 848359; widow: 902409 679662):** Subj filed disability claim 1889 from Sylvan, PA, for piles and catarrh; approved. Sarah Ambrose filed as widow 1908 from Sylvan; approved.

**MISC: 1860 Census:** Subj living with Laura Eastam and subj brother Marcus Ambrose in Goresville. (Census taker listed all as mulattoes, though Ambrose brothers may have "passed for white", as they enl in a white unit.) After war, subj spent 5 yrs in Maryland; moved to Sylvan, PA, ca. 1871. Subj m. Sarah Ellen Keefer, 8 Oct 71, Shrimpton, PA; 1 child: Harvey.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Jul 1908, Sylvan, PA; bu. Stone Bridge Church Cem near Sylvan.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 81, 127, 220, 227.

**Ambrose, Marcus T.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR. Subj b. Fairfax Co, VA; age 32 (or 26); eyes blue; hair brown; compl dark (also light); 5' 11" (also 5' 7"); farmer. Stoppage of \$20 for lost Colts revolver Mar-Apr 64. Killed 7 June 64 near PoR in brawl ("broil") with a civilian.

**MISC: 1860 Census:** Subj (age 28) living with Laura Eastam and subj brother John Ambrose in Goresville. (Census taker listed all as mulattoes, though Ambrose brothers may have "passed for white", as they enl in a white unit.)

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Jun 1864, PoR; bu. Site 2719, WV Section, Antietam Nat. Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** See *BR&Y* for account of subj's death.

**Anderson, Charles F.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 45; eyes blue; hair gray; compl fair; 5' 6"; farmer. Captured near Taylorstown 25 Sep 62. Exchanged 15 Nov 62. Served as QM Sgt, but not promoted. Jul-Aug 63 on recruiting duty. Commissioned Capt to recruit company for the Battalion 8 Oct 63. Subj d. from fall off cliff at HF 1 Nov 63.

**PENSION (widow: 133899 139268):** Mary Anderson filed claim 1866 from Lawrence, KS, for herself and two minor children; approved from Nov 63.

**MISC:** Subj. m. Mary F. Huff [prob Hough] Loudoun Co, 18 Jan 42; children: Flemon B., Mary E., James A., Charles W., Clayton. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 35 [*sic*], laborer) lived with family between Waterford and Taylorstown. Subj served as magistrate before war.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Nov 1863 HF; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 27, 29, 117, 118, 205, 225.

**Anderson, Flemon B.** – Pvt/Commissary Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 6' 0"; farmer. Furnished own horse; lost saddle. Captured near Taylorstown 12 (or 13) Mar 63; Camp Parole Mar-Apr 63. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Promoted to 4th Cpl Jul-Aug 63; ComSgt, 1 Jan 64. KIA at his home near Taylorstown 24 Dec 64.

**BURIAL:** KIA 24 Dec 1864 Taylorstown; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 27, 82, 104, 105, 111, 120, 121, 226.

**Anglo (also Angelow, Angle), William H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs. and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Fairfax Co, VA; age 25 (or 26); eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 6' ½"; painter. Captured near Leesburg 2 Sep 62; claimed service with Cole's Cav; exchanged 5 Nov 62; to LR Dec 62. [Gen Hosp. Frederick 12 Jun 63, transferred to Baltimore military hosp. 15 Jun, returned to LR 28 Jun. Readmitted Baltimore hosp. 11 Jul, returned to LR 15 Jul 63.] Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 1 (or 7) Nov 63; paroled

City Point, VA 28 Dec 63. College Green Barracks, Annapolis 29 Dec 63; Camp Parole Hosp. 30 Dec 63; Camp Parole 6 Jan 64. Confined for drunkenness 12 Apr 64; released 12 Apr. Ordered to Maj Gen Butler's HQ Apr 64. Returned 4 May 64; sent to hosp. 11 May 64; disch from hosp. 16 May 64. To Camp Dismount 19 May 64. In Wewerton Hosp. Aug-Sep 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 503333 364399; widow: 366082 259315):** Subj filed disability claim 1883 from Columbus, OH, for catarrh, dropsy, broken shoulder blade; approved. Susan Anglo filed as widow 1887 from Columbus, OH; approved.

**MISC:** Subj. b. 24 May 1837. Subj m. Eliza Ann Asa 16 Jan 70 Morgan Co, OH; had twins Edgar Fremont and Edward Miles; Eliza d. 30 Oct 72. Subj m. Susan A. Morgan 27 Aug 73 Florence, KY; later moved to Columbus, OH; two children: Almedia, George W.

**BURIAL:** d. 14 Jun 1887, Columbus, OH; bu. Green Lawn Cem, Columbus, OH.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28, 111, 205, 219, 227 (as Angelow).

**Arkson, John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl. for 3 yrs, 1 Jul 64 at Leesburg. Mustered in, 22 (or 23) Aug 64 at HF (or PoR); b. Ireland; age 26; eyes brown; hair brown; compl light; 5' 7"; laborer. In Gen Hosp. Frederick Jul-Aug 64. "Deserted" 9 Sep 64 from hosp., apparently to return to LR. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 761194 887913):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Red Lion, OH, for rheumatism, malaria, eye disease and general debility; approved 1892.

**MISC:** Moved to Hillsboro, OH ca. 1894.

**BURIAL:** d. 20 Nov 1895, prob Hillsboro, OH; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (as Arkison).

**Armstrong, Charles H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 1 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Little Moscow, Canada; age 31; eyes gray; hair auburn; compl "sandy"; 5'6"; stage driver. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 31.

**PENSION (invalid: 657495 725749; widow: 834265 598749):** Subj filed disability claim 1888 from DC for rheumatism, disease of heart, brain, and nerves; approved 1892. Martha Armstrong filed 1905 as widow from DC; approved.

**MISC:** Moved from Canada to Louisville, KY before war, then to New Albany, IN. Enl for 1 yr as Pvt, Co. A, 12th IN Inf Apr 61; mustered out, May 62 at DC. Subj m. Martha E. Sailor 31 Dec 62 at Sharpsburg. They lived Sharpsburg during and after war; moved to Shepherdstown, WV; then DC ca. 1878. Martha d. DC 28 Dec 1910; bu. Riverview Cem, Williamsport, MD.

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Aug 1905 Garfield Hosp., DC; bu. Site 17057 Sec 17 Arlington Nat. Cem.

**Armstrong, John (also William)** – Pvt, Co. B/Pvt, Co. A (primarily a saddler)

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in Co. B, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b.

Norwich, England; age 24; eyes gray; hair black; compl dark; 5' 6"; saddler. Transferred to Co. A by Capt Keyes 1 May 64; captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; at Camp Parole, Annapolis; mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 1174833 998906):** Subj filed 1896 from Saginaw, MI, for rheumatism and disease of heart and lungs; approved 1898 for service in LR, despite subj desertion from 1st MI Cav.

**MISC:** Subj b. 13 Jun 37 Norwich, England. Served as saddler, Co. A 1st MI Cav Aug 61 to 14 Jul 63, when he deserted. As William Armstrong enl in Co. B LR; used John Armstrong when moved to Co. A. Subj m. Ann Williams (d. 24 Jun 94) 4 Oct 70 in Plymouth, MI; children: William J., Charlotte A., Margaret M., Anna. Subj. moved to Detroit 1907.

**BURIAL:** d. 14 Aug 1920, Detroit, MI; bu. Woodlawn Cem, Detroit.

**REF:** Goodhart, p. 227

**Armstrong, William**, *see* **Armstrong, John**

**Atkins, Abraham** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 7 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 43; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl dark; 5' 6"; laborer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65;

Gordonsville, VA; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr; mustered out, 22 Jun 65 Annapolis.

**MISC:** Subj m. Sarah A. Walter 1848. *1850 and 1860 Census:* Both living Buckeystown, MD.

Atkins made deposition from Frederick Co, MD 1886.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Atwell**, Charles M[ason] – Pvt, Co. A/2nd Lt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford, furnished own horse. Absent attending wife's funeral, Mar 63; detached duty recruiting for battalion, Jul-Oct 63, prob with unofficial rank of 2nd Sgt, later Orderly Sgt. Appointed 1st Lt, Co. B by (Unionist) Gov of VA Pierpoint for 3 yrs, 5 Oct 63; disch as Pvt Co. A, same day by order Gen H. H. Lockwood; absent, Nov-Dec 63. Mustered in as 2nd Lt, Co. B, 27 Jan 64, Potomac Furnace. Absent on leave at home in PoR, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 27 (or 28).

**PENSION (widow: 409770 371499; contesting widow: 573460; pension index surname Atwill):** Mary Atwell (3rd wife) filed 1889 as widow from WV; approved. She later moved to Roanoke, VA, then Baltimore; managed a saloon. Subj's 2nd wife, Louisa Atwell, filed a contesting widow's claim 1892 from DC; Louisa ruled ineligible due to divorce. Allegations that Mary ran "house of assignation;" investigator found no hard evidence 1899. Mary lost pension after remarriage 1901, but successfully reapplied after her divorce 1924.

**MISC:** Subj b. 29 Aug 1835. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 25, farmer, b. OH) living near Leesburg with wife Anna E. (age 28, b. Loudoun); children: William H., Millard M., James F. Residence between families of William Hough (age 53) and James F. Hough (age 23). After first wife Hannah Hough d. 11 Mar 63, subj m. Louisa E. Dixon 24 Dec 63; children: Georgianna, Samuel Thomas, Ida Alberta. Subj running restaurant in Cumberland, MD; divorced Louisa 1882; one mo later m. Mary Devore (b. 16 Apr 1861 Bedford Co, PA; d. 3 Aug 1931) Wellersburg, PA. Subj also worked in WV and for railroad in PA.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 Jul 1889, Elkins, WV; bu. St James Lutheran churchyard, Imlerstown Rd, 7-8 mi north of Bedford, PA.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28, 41, 104, 117, 118, 141, 143, 227, 234.

**Ault**, William [H.] – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 1 yr and mustered in, 4 Apr 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 18; eyes blue; hair brown; compl light; 5' 7"; brakeman. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 1107128):** Subj filed for disability 1892 from Baltimore; denied, less than 90 days Federal service.

**MISC:** *1870, 1880, 1900 Census:* Subj living Baltimore with wife and four children.

**BURIAL:** d. 30 May 1904; bu. Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (as James Ault).

**Ayton**, Joseph – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. PoR; age 21 yrs 3 mos; eyes blue; hair light; compl "sandy"; 5' 8½"; farmer. Detached duty: orderly to Col W. F. Maulsby, Feb-Apr 64; detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 24.

**PENSION (invalid: 919616 631409; widow: 764004 566769):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 for rheumatism, lumbago, disease of heart and throat, general enfeebled condition; approved. Margaret Ayton filed as widow 1902 from Laurel, MD; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Margaret E. Padjett (d. 25 Feb 1926) at PoR 6 Oct 69. Children: James T., Marian B.; Effie T.

**BURIAL:** d. 10 Apr 1902, Baltimore, strangled on a raw oyster; bu. Ivy Hill Cem, Laurel, MD.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Bachus**, George W. – Sgt/Sgt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs, 6 Oct 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 22 Oct 64 at HF; b. Jefferson Co, NY; age 25; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5' 9"; stonemason. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 704719 712090):** Subj filed disability claim 1889 from Columbus, OH, for piles, lumbago, rheumatism and disease of nervous system; approved 1891.

**MISC:** Subj. b. 16 May 1837, Watertown (Fullerville Iron Works), NY. Service Co. K, 94th NY Inf Jan 62-Oct 64, including 2nd Bull Run, Antietam. Lived Addison, OH, 1865-67; moved to Cottageville, WV; m. Mary Matilda McKown (d. 29 Jul 1911) 1870. Children: Walter, John S., Fred Burton, William W.

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Jul 1917 of cerebral hemorrhage; bu. Blaine Memorial Cem, Cottageville, WV.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index; Goodhart: p. 234.

**Bagent (also Bageant), Joseph**—Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 2 Apr 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5' 11"; farmer. Captured at PoR, 16-17 Jun 63; Richmond 23-24 Jun 63; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul 63; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 Jul 63. Wounded left shoulder near Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; in Weverton Hosp. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 22.

**PENSION (invalid: 311704 208032):** Subj filed disability claim 1879, prob from HF, for GSW left shoulder, rheumatism, disease of heart and urinary organs; approved 1882.

**MISC:** Subj. b. 15 Nov 1840 (or 14 Aug 1842), Loudoun Co. *1860 Census:* Joseph D. Bagent (age 21, laborer) living with parents Neersville. Subj m. Mary Amanda Mobberly or Mobley (d. 9 Sep 86 or 11 Sep 87) 29 Jan 68 Loudoun Co; child: Cora C. Subj lived with Cora in Sandy Hook, MD at end of life.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Apr 1913 at Keep Tryst, MD, "killed by B&O train No. 5"; bu. Virts Cem, Sandy Hook, MD.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 81, 171, 227.

**Baker, Charles T.**—Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford. Captured in fight at Mile Hill, Leesburg 2 Sep 62; sent to prison Richmond.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 18, farmer) living with brother George W. (age 22, farmer, see next entry) and parents Lovettsville.

**BURIAL:** Believed d. in prison Richmond, date and grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 43, 205, 227.

**Baker, George W.**—Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 24; eyes hazel; hair light; compl fair; 5' 5"; carpenter. Captured at Loudoun R[ailway] 10 [*sic; should be 2*] Sep 62 [Subj wounded and captured during fighting at Leesburg, on picket south of town, apparently along the railroad. According to Goodhart, subj brother Charles captured same day, gave unit as LR, d. in prison. Subj claimed service with Cole's Cav and was exchanged.] Paroled at Aikens Landing, VA 12 Oct 62; Camp Parole records show subj exchanged as member of Cole's Cav. Detached as orderly for Col W. F. Maulsby (2d Brigade HQ) Nov 63-Jan 64; for Lt Col R. E. Cook Feb-Mar 64; for Col Maulsby May 64; as orderly and courier for Lt Col Cook on B&O RR from HF to Monocacy Junction and Sandy Hook, MD Sept - Nov 64 and Mar 65; as orderly for Lt Col Cook, Martinsburg, Apr 65. [Goodhart confirms that subj served as orderly after return from capture, prob due to his wound and compassionate gesture to family after brother Charles failed to return from prison.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 175473 129703; widow: 992173 749141):** Subj. filed disability claim 1872 from Bolington, VA; GSW left shoulder; approved. Elizabeth Baker filed as widow 1912 from Lovettsville, approved.

**MISC:** Subj. b. 7 Nov 1838 Loudoun Co. Subj m. Elizabeth C. Virts (d. 21 Apr 1915) 30 Nov 65, Loudoun Co. Children: George, Elizabeth.

**BURIAL:** d. 10 Aug 1912, bu. Lovettsville Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 41, 43, 205, 227, 238.

**Ball, George W**[ashington]—7th Cpl/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl at HF for 3 yrs, n/d; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. HF; age 23; eyes blue; hair

red; compl light; 5' 8"; machinist. Lost Colts revolver Mar 64, charged \$40; reduced to Pvt 1 May 64; revolver returned Jun 64. Captured near Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; Gordonsville, VA; Richmond 19 Oct 64. Hosp. 21 Richmond 7 Feb 65 for bronchitis, age 25. Paroled Aikens Landing, VA 17 Feb; hosp. Annapolis for diarrhea; transferred to Patterson Park Hosp. Baltimore 25 Feb 65. Furloughed 2 Mar; returned to duty 22 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: subj. (age 19, Armory employee) living HF with parents Armistead and Hannah Ball. Armistead Ball related to George Washington's mother.

**BURIAL:** Bu. Evergreen Cem, Los Angeles, CA; US-issue stone inscribed Co. B Indep. Va Rangers.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Banta** (*also Banter*), William C. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 3 Mar 65 at PoR; mustered in, 6 Mar 65 at HF; b. Monroe Co, NY; age 22; eyes black; hair brown; compl light; 5' 5"; farmer. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 HF; age 22.

**MISC:** Subj prob had prior service: one Wm C Banta age 20 enl Co. K 13th NY Inf 14 May 61 Brockport, Monroe Co, NY.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Bayent**, James B – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Jan 64 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 34; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl dark; 6'; farmer. Not listed on LR muster rolls; no muster out date.

**MISC:** [*This lone record card may be an error for a name elsewhere in LR file, or resulted from a bounty-jumper who deserted right after joining, or created from a record made by a LR officer or non-com who intended to collect pay for a non-existent soldier.*]

**Beagent**, Joseph, *see* **Bagent**, Joseph

**Beaty** (*also Beatty*), James [H.] – Cpl/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 6' 1½"; farmer. 3rd Cpl, Sep-Dec 62; 4th Sgt, Jul-Aug 63. Wounded and captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; sent to Richmond 2 Nov [held at Libby and Belle Isle Prisons]; paroled City Point, VA 28-29 Dec 63; sent to Camp Parole 3-6 Jan 64; to LR 10 Mar. Captured near Waterford 17 May 64; escaped and back with LR within days. Furnished own horse. Reduced to Pvt, 1 (or 6) Jun 64. Absent with leave Mar-Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (Invalid: 387742 325781):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from Campus, IL for GSW in back and resulting kidney disease; approved from 1865.

**MISC:** Subj b. 12 May 1845. 1860 Census: Subj living with parents Lovettsville. Subj m. Bettie J. Broughton 1868 Odell, IL; no children.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. 1 Aug 1911, bu. Broughton Township Cem, Campus, IL.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 30, 89, 104, 105, 110, 111, 126-9, 173, 182, 183, 219-20, 238.

**Bellows**, George H[untington] – 1st Lt/1st Lt, Co. C?

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 6 Nov 63 at Baltimore by (Unionist) Gov of VA Pierpoint; age 29. Mustered out effective 6 Nov 63 "at his own request," there being no vacancy for 1st Lt in company. [Note: Subj signed a number of forms for men enl into LR at PoR, Nov 63-Mar 64, but evidently resigned when Means failed to muster additional company.]

**PENSION (Invalid: 1236826 1004284):** Subj filed disability claim for "senility" 1899 based on service with other units, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 26 Apr 1834, Walpole, NH. Served with Co. K, 8th NY Militia Inf Apr-Aug 61; 1st Lt, Co. F, 22nd NY Militia Inf May-Aug 62; Maj, 17th NH Inf Nov 62-Mar 63 (*This unit failed to complete.*); QM Sgt, Co. D, 5th NY Cav Jul 64-Sep 65. Lived NY City and Philadelphia before settling in Cambridge, MA 1881.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. 18 Apr 1914, Cambridge, MA; grave unknown.

**Benner**, Bentley A. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 23; eyes gray; hair light; compl dark; 5'6"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 1126861 1011736; widow: 1214538 947722):** Subj filed disability claim 1892 from Sharpsburg for injury of right shoulder and ventral hernia; approved 1900. Margaret Benner filed as widow 1924; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 10 Aug 1841 (or 1842) Sharpsburg. Served in Capt Bamford's Co. H, 1st PHB MD Inf, Sep 61-Oct 64; fractured collarbone digging clay for plastering huts at PoR. Subj m. Ann Savilla Hanes (d. 1878) Feb 65; subj (age 39, boatman) m. Margaret Amelia Burger (or Bergan) 1882.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Jan 1924, Sharpsburg; bu. Sec. U/I, Grave 4266, Antietam Nat. Cem.

**Bentz**, George W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 30 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick; age 35; eyes black; hair brown; compl dark; 5' 7½"; carpenter. AWOL with Colts revolver since Apr 64; revolver later returned. [With others opposed to threatened transfer of LR to WV Cav, subj enl in Co. L, Cole's Cav, 6 Apr 64.] Deserted from Cole's Cav, Pleasant Valley, MD 24 Aug 64, taking Enfield rifle; rejoined LR at PoR 1 (or 6) Sep 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 32.

**PENSION (invalid: 430206 516189; widow: 783732 565124):** Subj filed disability claim 1881 from Frederick for cataracts, shortness of breath and torn tendons/right thumb; approved 1890. Sarah Bentz filed as widow 1904 from Frederick, approved from 1903.

**MISC:** Subj b. 5 Dec 1828, Frederick; m. Sarah Catherine Beall (d. 20 Jul 1911) 6 May 57 Frederick; children: George W., Arthur, Anna M.

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Apr 1903; initially bu. Trinity Church Cem, Frederick; prob moved to Mt Olivet Cem, Frederick; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Best**, Mahlon Henry – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair dark; compl light; 5'7"; farmer. Furnished own horse. Captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62. Name appears on muster roll of Camp Chase, OH, 26 Sept 62, showing he was paroled prisoner, though mistakenly entered as deserter. Returned to LR from provost marshal Pittsburgh 27 Dec 62. Arrested as straggler and sent to provost marshal 8th Army Corps, Baltimore 20 Jun 63. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Home on sick leave Feb 64. Sick with intermittent fever, Gen Hosp. Frederick 19 Sep; deserted from hosp. 6 Oct 64 (presumably to return to LR). Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 660816 471047; widow: 1157017 896847):** Subj filed disability claim 1888 from DC for deafness both ears from support rendered artillery battery at Battle of Monocacy; approved. (Also fell on his head during skirmish at Hillsboro.) Fredireka Best filed as widow 1920 from DC; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 26 Oct 1845 near Taylorstown. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 13) living with parents at Hoysville. One of the six men who killed guerrilla John Mobberly, 5 Apr 65. After war lived in Lawrence, KS, Cole Co, IL, Bay City, MI, before settling DC 1874. Subj m. Fredireka Shoepf (d. 31 Dec 1927, DC) 3 May 77, DC; children: Blanchie May Catherine, Maud Christine, Clifford Henry.

**BURIAL:** d. 15 Apr 1920, DC; bu. Prospect Hill Cem, DC.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Forsythe: p. 53. Goodhart: pp. 9, 36, 110, 116, 121, 129, 172-9, 197, 227.

**Bitiman**, John – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR. Subj b. Hancock, MD; age 18; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'2"; farmer. Pay stoppage for missing Colts revolver Mar-Apr 64; Weverton Hosp. May 64/Feb 65 ("subject to fits"). Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; at Camp Parole, Annapolis. Furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr 65; mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**MISC:** No further info.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.



**Bond, Edward** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Loudoun Co; age 50; eyes blue; hair dark; compl light; 5'10"; miller. Subj d. of "apoplexy" [aneurysm, stroke, or cardiac arrest] 5 Feb 64 PoR.

**PENSION (widow: 123410 151947):** Sarah Bond filed widow's claim from Loudoun Co 1866; approved from 1864.

**MISC:** Subj. m. Sarah S. Schooley (b. 26 Feb 1805) 23 May 43 Frederick. She d. 24 Sep 89, bu. Fairfax Meeting, Waterford.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Feb 1864 PoR; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 8, 81, 227.

**Bond, John H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 3 Jan 65 at PoR; mustered in, 4 Jan 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 20; eyes dark; hair light; compl light; 5'5"; farmer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 576325 554839; minor: 1165954 929862):** Subj filed disability claim 1886 from HF(?) for disease of kidneys, eyes and back, and general debility, approved 1890. After subj's death, pension sought for minor children; granted 1920, but not paid to their mother due to investigator's adverse report on her character.

**MISC:** Parents moved to HF from PA 4 yrs before subj birth 16 Mar 1846. First wife Sarry (Sarah?) E. (b. 31 Aug 1846, d. 20 Dec 1903). Two children with second wife Mary E. Bond: George ("Mack") and Annie L.V. ("Violey"). Second wife alleged to be of "low repute... unfit to be guardian of soldier's children." One person suggested subj committed suicide out of disgust with her morals.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Oct 1920 HF (hit by train); bu. Harper Cem, HF; US-issue stone.

**Boryer (also Boyer), Jacob E.** – 2nd Farrier/Pvt, Co. A.

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. ca. 1835 Germany; age 28; eyes blue; hair dark; compl fair; 5'8½"; blacksmith. Furnished own horse. GSW right leg Leesburg 2 Sep 62; captured. Paroled due to severity of wound; sent to Weverton Hosp. Deserted from hosp. 26 Dec 62. Disch at HF on certificate of disability 18 Apr 63; approved at 8th Corps 8 May 63.

**PENSION (invalid: 45440 30826; widow: 699249 484997):** Subj filed disability claim 1864 [from Lovettsville] for GSW right thigh, saber cut left hand, carbine cut top of head; approved from 19 Apr 63. Malinda Boryer filed as widow 1899; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Mary E. Everhart 25 Oct 59; she d. 26 Oct 64, and their one child 8 mos later. Despite wounds and disability, subj involved in commercial schemes that led to his arrest in 1864. He participated with five others in killing guerrilla John Moberly west of Lovettsville 5 Apr 65. Subj. m. Malinda Bethona Johnson (b. 12 Oct 28) in Middletown, MD 10 Jan 67; children: Charles, Robert J.; Malinda d. 28 Apr 1900.

**BURIAL:** d. 21 Apr 1899; bu. with Malinda, St James United Cem, Lovettsville.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 27, 37, 43, 83, 234.

**Bowermaster, William** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 5 Sep 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Cumberland Co, PA; age 18; eyes gray; hair fair; compl light; 5'10"; painter. Pay stoppage for lost Colts revolver, Mar-Apr 64; absent with leave, May-Jun 64; deserted 8 Jul 64 from PoR; and dropped from rolls as deserter, 18 Oct 64. [*May have been a bounty-jumper.*]

**BURIAL:** One Wm A Bowermaster, veteran Co. G 202d Pa Inf, d. 20 Nov 1903, bu. Rehoboth Methodist Cem, Walnut Bottom, Cumberland Co, PA. One Wm Bowermaster, d. 1903, bu. Leesburg Methodist Cem, Lees Crossroads, Cumberland Co, PA.

**Boyer, Jacob E.** *see* **Boryer**, Jacob E.

**Brooks, Alexander A.** – Teamster/Wagoner, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 49; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'11"; teamster. Listed as wagoner Oct-Nov 64, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 48.

**PENSION (invalid: 714271 806839):** Subj filed disability claim 1889 from Farmwell [*now Ashburn*] for rheumatism (contracted at HF early 1865) and heart disease, approved. (Could not substantiate that he was accidentally shot in left hand by a comrade at Keyes Switch, fall 1864.)

**MISC:** Subj. b. 28 Sept 1818. 1860 Census: farm laborer living Round Hill, VA with wife Susan A. and 3 children. Farmed in Jefferson, MD after war; drove wagon to/from Frederick; moved to Farmwell 1887.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Jun 1893, bu. Lot 78 Site 7, Leesburg Union Cem; no marker.

**Brown, Henry** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 64 at Middleburg, VA.; mustered in, 22 Aug 64 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes gray; hair light; compl light; 5'9"; farmer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**MISC:** No further info.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown; poss might have been the William Henry Brown b. 25 Dec 1843; d. 28 Jun 1942; bu. Goose Creek Friends Burial Ground, Lincoln, VA.

**Buck, Isaac** – Co. A

No CMSR with LRs.

**PENSION (invalid: 807988):** Filed disability claim 1891 for service in LR; denied for lack of military service record. [Pension file not found at NARA.]

**Bull, William** ("Sergeant") – 1st Sgt, Co. B/Pvt, Co. A

[Per Goodhart, enl for 3 yrs early 1863 as 1st Sgt in Capt Patterson's provisional Co. B, and kept nickname "Sergeant" after transfer to Co. A when Patterson failed to muster a company.]

**CMSR:** Mustered in as Pvt, 1 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Bradford Co, PA; age 19; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'11; printer. Detached as orderly Col W. F. Maulsby (2nd Brigade HQ), Nov-Dec 63, Mar 64. Absent Apr 64 by order Secretary of War [taking a "milch cow" to DC for Secretary of War Stanton]. Captured near Waterford 17 May 64, confined Andersonville, GA; survived train wreck in GA Apr 65; paroled at Vicksburg, MS ca. 21 Apr. Survived the "Sultana" Disaster 27 Apr; Camp Chase, OH, 5 May. Sent to Wheeling, WV 17 May; mustered out, 22 May 65 DC.

**PENSION (invalid: 441553 433972; widow: 1140896 873641):** Subj filed disability claim 1882 from DC for wound in right leg, later added rheumatism and heart disease, approved. Widow filed from MD 1919, approved.

**MISC:** Subj celebrated his birth on 22 Apr, but did not know the yr; m. Eugenia E. Offutt 8 Dec 68 in DC. Children: Lillian E., Munson O., Charlotte A., William M., Netty Offutt, Mary E., Mattie. Farmed in Montgomery Co, MD; worked Washington Navy Yard until resignation for health problems.

**BURIAL:** d. 2 May 1919, Potomac, MD; bu. Potomac United Methodist Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 81, 100, 117, 121-3, 127, 220, 221, 227.

**Burnett, Daniel** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B *see* **Burnette**, Joseph D.

**Burnette (also Burnett)**, Joseph D. [Darius, or Daniel] – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 May 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 13 (or 20) Jun (or 2 Jul) 64 at HF; b. Painted Post, NY; age 25; eyes gray; hair brown; compl dark; 5'10"; farmer. Captured near Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; Gordonsville, VA to Libby Prison, Richmond 19 Oct; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 7 Feb 65; at James River, VA 22 Feb 65; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 23 Feb; Camp Chase, OH 22 [*sic*] Feb; to LR 6 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 759593 817899; widow: 1132013):** Subj filed claim 1890 from Detroit, MI for disease of eyes (caisson explosion at Chancellorsville while subj still with 5th MI Inf) and loss of right leg below knee (post-war saw mill accident); approved. In response to initial application, War Dept. informed Pension Dept. that subj had deserted Co. B, 5th MI Inf 7 July 63; therefore could not obtain honorable disch. Pension paid for service in LR, not 5th MI Inf. Widow Emma's claim rejected on grounds that she abandoned subj before his death.

**MISC:** Subj b. 27 Feb 1844, Irvin, NY. Subj m. Matilda Pratt (b. Missouri, d. 6 Jun 80, age 33, MI), date not recalled, Detroit. Subj m. Emma O. McWain (she divorced Lewis McWain 11 Feb 1902), 31 May 1902, Detroit.

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Oct 1918; bu. Woodmere Cem, Detroit.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart (listed as Daniel): 171, 222, 234.

**Burns, Robert** – Pvt/Co. B (May have been alias for Zachariah Lacount; see Lacount below)

No CMSR with LRs.

**MISC:** Only record is Company B register commercially prepared (as souvenir) at close of war that lists subj as KIA at Leesburg 26 Dec 63, evidently before formally mustering into LRs, as there is no CMSR for name Burns.

**Butts (also Butt)**, Edward – Pvt, Co. A/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, Co. A 14 Feb 64 at Potomac Furnace. Not listed on subsequent rolls of Co. A. Enl for 1 yr and mustered in, Co. B 31 Mar 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 5'5"; gunsmith. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* One Edward Butts (age 13) living Alexandria, VA with father (house painter), 3 older females. If same person, LR officers prob discovered his true age when he tried to enl Feb 64, 'reversed' enl till following yr.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234, listed as Butt.

**Canall, John** – see **Cornell, John**

**Cantwell, Joseph T** – Bugler, Co. A /Sgt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in as bugler, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford. [Captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62, per Frank Myers.] Apparently captured again at unspecified location, early Oct 62; claimed service in Cole's Cav; held 33 days, exchanged 15 Nov 62. Disch from Co. A for disability, 20 Mar 63. Re-enl in Co. B for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 Potomac Furnace; mustered in as Com Sgt, 26 Jan 64 PoR; b. Elkton, MD; age 26; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5' 6½"; shoemaker. Promoted to QM Sgt 1 Apr 64. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Gordonsville, VA; paroled Fairfax 16 Apr; sent Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr. Mustered out, 22 Jun 65 Annapolis.

**PENSION (invalid: 410095 665432; widow: 631809 426711):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from Cherry Hill, MD, for "disease of the chest" and injury to hands; denied, but approved on appeal 1890. Mary Cantwell applied as widow from Cherry Hill, approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* One James [*sic?*] Cantwell (age 24, stage driver, b. Fairfax) living Leesburg. Per his pension, subj joined Loudoun Guard after John Brown Raid; sent with Guard to Alexandria, VA May 61; but not mustered when Guard became Co. C, 17th VA Inf. First wife America J. Cantwell d. 28 Jan 72, Vienna, VA. Subj m. Mary E. Brown (b. 7 Oct 38, Cherry Hill) 20 May 75.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 Feb 1896; bu. Cherry Hill Methodist Cem, Cherry Hill, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 205, 228, 234 (as Pvt, Co. B).

**Casson, John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Stumptown, VA; age 22; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5' 6½"; carpenter. Killed 25 Feb (or 11 Mar) 64 by fall from horse near PoR.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (spelled Cason).

**Chamberlain, John** (erroneous entry in LR pension index, see **Chamblin, John**)

**Chamblin (also Schamblin)**, Harrison [W.] – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr (or 3 yrs) and mustered in, 31 Mar 65 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 23; eyes black; hair black; compl florid; 5'8"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Harrison W. Chamblin (age 20) lived with mother Amanda at Neersville. Subj m. Rebecca Sexton, 22, daughter of John Sexton, 1872. Moved from Neersville to Lovettsville by 1880.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Chamblin**, John – Pvt/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 14 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. AWOL from PoR, Mar-Apr 64; sick at Weverton Hosp., May-Jun 64; restored to duty (with stoppage pay for 45 days absence) by order of Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson, 30 Aug 64. [Subj one of LRs who deserted Apr 64 to join Cole's Cav rather than accept transfer to WV Cav. Most came back to LR; subj deserted from Cole's Cav Jun 64.] Promoted 8th Cpl, Sep 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 988873 706770, indexed under Chamberlain, John):** Subj filed for disability 1890 from Oak Grove, MO for heart disease; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 15 Jan 1845 (or 15 Apr 1849) Neersville, lived there until 1877; moved Oak Grove, MO. Subj m. Girtie Imogene Jacobs 31 Aug 70, Hagerstown, MD. Children: Sheridan, Clifton, Seton Odell.

**BURIAL:** Bu. Greens Chapel Cem, Buckner, MO.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Chapman**, Thomas – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr and mustered in, 4 Apr 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 18; eyes dark; hair dark; compl dark; 5'7"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**MISC:** No further info.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Chiswell**, Lemuel, see **Cresswell**, Lemuel

**Clemons**, Franklin (*alias*) – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B (*true name: Wright*, Creed)

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 (or 25) Aug 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 22 Aug 64 at PoR (or HF); b. Loudoun Co [*sic*]; age 19; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. Reported confined by civil authorities in Westminster Jail, MD Sep 64-Apr 65. Present, Aug 64; absent in hands of Westminster authorities, Nov-Dec 64, Jan 65, and Mar-Apr 65; AWOL, said to be with Cole's Cav, Jan 65. Never mustered out of LR.

**PENSION (invalid: 925186):** Creed Wright filed disability claim 1891 from Speedwell, VA, for scrofula. Claimed enl Co. H, 26th PA Inf, but "fell out" after Battle of Chancellorsville and "from fear of enemy nearby" decided to join LRs under alias Frank Clemons. Pension denied when no evidence found of service as William Wright or Frank Clemons in 26th PA Inf.

**MISC:** 1850 and 1860 Census: one Creed Wright living with parents Grayson Co, VA. One Creed Wright enl. 24 Apr 61 Co. F, 4th VA Inf; deserted 9 Dec 62.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Cline** (*also Kline*), William Z. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 2 Sep 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick; age 20; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl fair; 5'4½"; moulder. Deserted 30 Apr 64 PoR, reportedly to join Cole's Cav. Never returned to LRs, but a William Z. Kline listed as Pvt, Co. L, Cole's Cav.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Coates**, Thomas – Pvt/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Sept 63 at Potomac Furnace; b. Loudoun Co; age 22; farmer. Captured near Leesburg 26 Dec 63; Richmond 13 Jan 64; Hosp. 21 at Richmond 6 Apr with debilitas; transferred to Hosp. 22, n/d; paroled at City Point, VA 16 Apr; admitted to Patterson Park Hosp. Baltimore 18 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 11 May; sent to Dismounted Camp, Nashville, TN, 13 May 64. Mustered in Co. B LR, 20 Jun 64; promoted 5th Cpl, 1 Jul 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (widow: 448001 310933):** Mary A. Coates filed as widow from DC 1890; approved.

**MISC:** 1870 Census: Subj (age 26, laborer) living near Goresville. Subj rented farm from William Williams of Waterford. Subj m. Mary A. Athey (d. ca. 1907) 8 Jan 72, DC. Children: Eva May, John Thomas, Willie, Walter, Jane (Jennie) Elizabeth.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 Sep 1885; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Coats, John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 10 Feb 64 at PoR (or Potomac Furnace); b. Nankin, MI; age 21; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Captured at Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; Libby Prison, Richmond Oct 64. Paroled and exchanged, n/d; returned to LR 25 Feb 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 647758 606768; widow: 584134):** Subj filed disability claim from Michigan 1888 for rheumatism, disease of heart and liver contracted at Libby Prison; initially denied for desertion; approved 1891 retroactive to 1890 based on service with LR's. Guardian of Emily Coats filed for her as widow 1894 from Detroit; denied 1896 due to desertion of subj from 1st MI Cav.

**MISC:** Per Goodhart, nickname "Coats-a-mish"; Coats in Goodhart's roster with mistaken note: "died in rebel prison." Subj enl Co. H, 1st MI Cav, 19 Sep 61; deserted 6 Oct 63. Subj m. Emily Mead 1 Aug 65 Detroit; child: John Ferdinand. Emily Coats confined in insane asylum 1894.

**BURIAL:** d. 30 Sep 1893, bu. Old Wayne Cem, Wayne, MI.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 123, 171, 221, 228.

**Cole, James H[enry]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 5 Aug 64 at Morrisonville; mustered in, 22 Aug 64 at PoR (or HF); b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 5'6½"; farmer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 849572 678297; widow: 1118452 853444):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 for rheumatism and disease of heart, approved. Mary Cole filed as widow 1918 from Loudoun Co, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 14 Jan 1843; 1860 Census: not found. Subj m. Mary Elizabeth Tribby (b. near Hillsboro, n/d; d. 29 Apr 1923). 1870 Census: Henry (age 25, laborer), Mary (age 33), Pleasant (age 2) living near Morrisonville. Had at least one son.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Feb 1918; bu. Mt Olivet Methodist Cem, Lovettsville; no marker.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 173, 234 (as Henry Cole).

**Cole, William H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 2 Jul 64 at HF; b. Canada; age 18; farmer. Deserted from PoR, 21 Oct 64; arrested by provost marshal at Frederick 22 Oct 64. Sent to US Gen Hosp. Frederick 31 Dec 64 with GSW to leg; d. 7 Jan 65, age 18, single, from western Canada. Near death claimed correct name Elisha Curl.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Jan 1865, Frederick; bu. WV Section, Grave 2698, Antietam Nat. Cem.

**Cooper, Samuel J.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun (or 1 Sep) 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'9"; farmer. Captured and paroled at Waterford, 27 Aug 62 [not confirmed by other sources]. Listed as deserter who took clothing with him from Waterford 2 Sept 62, per Nov 62-Feb 63 company returns; returned Apr 63. Captured at PoR, 16-17 June 63; Richmond 23 Jun; paroled at City Point, VA 23 July; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 July 63. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (widow: 460212 389520; minor: 460211):** Barbara Cooper applied as widow for herself and minor children 1890, poss. from Boonsboro, MD; approved.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 20) living with Mary Cooper (age 40) Lovettsville. 1870 Census: One Samuel Cooper (age 34, laborer) living with Sarah (age 21) and Mary (age 1) near Morrisonville. Subj m. Barbara Lewis, 2 Sep 79, Lovettsville; children: Clyde E., Jane C.

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Mar 1886; bu. Boonsboro, MD; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 36, 228.

**Cooper, William J[oshua]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 5'11"; farmer. [Possibly captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62, but not supported by other sources.] Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Reported as deserter Potomac Furnace 26 Jan 64, rejoined LR Feb 64. Duty as wagoner/artificer, Oct-Nov 64 and Mar 65. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; at Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 1134887 1133961; widow: 1083921 846595):** Subj filed disability claim 1906 from Missouri for rheumatism, blindness left eye and senile debility, approved. Sarah Cooper filed as widow 1916, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 24 Jun 40 (or 14 Jul 44) Loudoun Co. 1860 Census: Joshua W. Cooper (age 16) living near Bolington with Emaline Cooper (age 35, farming). (Per pension, subj enl from Bolington as wagoner.) Moved to Springfield, IL 1869, then Jasper Co, MO ca. 1875. Subj m. Sarah L. Sparks (b. 9 Mar 1860, Westmoreland Co, PA; d. 22 Jan 1934, W. Newton, PA) at Carthage, MO 18 Apr 1903; no children.

**BURIAL:** d. 16 Aug 1913, Pierce City, MO; bu. Pierce City Cem, MO.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 100, 228.

**Corbin, James Alphas Howard** – 1st Sgt/Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'11"; laborer. Captured at Waterford 27 Aug 62. Denied parole for involvement in killing civilian (John Jones); held for trial. [CSA plans to execute him thwarted when he escaped prison in Culpeper, VA, returned to LR late Sep 62.] Killed by "bushwackers," near Waterford 1 (or 15) Apr 63; age 21.

**PENSION(father: 371425 250054):** James N. Corbin, age 98, applied for dependent father's pension from Leetown, WV 1888; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 7 Jun 40; not found 1860 Census, but father (age 64, miller) and mother living near Hillsboro. Father lived at Neer's Mill (Post Office Hillsboro) until 1865, then moved to Charles Town, WV, and later to Leetown, WV. Subj listed variously as Pvt and 1st Sgt in pension file. One James H. Corbin served in 34th VA Inf, which could explain one report that CSA wanted to execute subj as a "deserter."

**BURIAL:** KIA 15 Apr 1863; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 27, 35, 39, 83, 205, 225.

**Cordell, Jacob** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'5½"; farmer. Shot in neck and captured, Leesburg 2 Sep 62; to Richmond. (No info on release/parole.) Captured at PoR, 16-17 Jun 63; Richmond 23-24 Jun; paroled at City Point, VA 23 July; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 24 Jul; Camp Parole 2 Aug 63. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Promoted to 7th Cpl 30 Jun 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION(invalid: 524959 918241):** Filed disability claim from Shasta, CA 1884; from Taylorstown, VA 1892 for rheumatism and disease of chest and rectum; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 11 Jun 1845 Loudoun Co. 1860 Census: Subj (age 15, laborer) living Hoysville with parents Adam Cordell (age 30, farmer) and Sarah (age 31). Subj never married. Living Taylorstown 1892, Tuscarora, MD 1907.

**BURIAL:** d. 27 Feb 1923; bu. St Paul's Episcopal Cem, PoR; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 43, 173, 205, 228.

**Cornell, Charles** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 27 Mar 65 at HF; mustered in, 28 Mar 65 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days, 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 973551):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Chalmer (or Chamler), OH, for rheumatism and neuralgia. Denied, less than 90 days Federal service.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Cornell, John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Feb 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 6 (or 29) Feb 64 at PoR. AWOL, Mar-Apr 64; stoppage of \$10 for AWOL by order Lt Col R. E. Cook, n/d. [Subj among LRs who left to join Cole's Cav spring 1864, as one John Cornell enl in Co. L, Cole's Cav, 31 Mar 64, deserted 14 May 64.] Returned to LR May-Jun 64. Restored to duty with stoppage 27 days while absent, by order Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson, 14 Aug 64. Deserted from PoR, 21 Oct 64; arrested Frederick, 22 Oct 64; stoppage of \$30 for arrest as a deserter, Sep-Oct 64; stoppage of \$20 for Colts

revolver, Nov-Dec 64, revolver returned by Mar 65. Another stoppage for AWOL Jan-Mar 65. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 637670 567668):** Subj filed disability claim 1888 from Hoytsville, OH, for rheumatism, disease of heart and partial paralysis; approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* John R. Cornell (age 23, farming) living with parents Bloomfield. Subj enl US Regular Inf 1866; re-enl 1870; re-enl 1875; disch for disability San Diego, CA 1879. After disch, returned to Loudoun Co, visited mother in OH, back to Loudoun Co, put in poorhouse until he received pension.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 Aug 1894, prob. Loudoun Co; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (spelled Canall).

**Corsant, Hiram** – QM Sgt, Provisional Co. C/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace [by Capt Charles Anderson for provisional Co. C]; mustered in Co. B, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Middlesex Co, Canada West; age 33; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 6'1/2"; farmer. Reduced from QM Sgt to Pvt, 1 Apr 64; AWOL from PoR, 13 Apr 64, deserter from 30 Apr 64 (supposed to be with Co. M, Cole's Cav). Stoppage \$40 for Colts revolver, May-Jun 64.

**PENSION (widow: 406708 294136):** Elzina (or Alzina) Corsant applied for widow's pension 1889 from Manistee Co, MI; approved.

**MISC:** Per widow's pension, subj enl Co. A 7th MI Inf, 13 Aug 61 at Port Huron, MI, disch 15 Apr 64; other service Co. M, Cole's Cav. Subj m. Elzina Brown (d. 20 Aug 1914 Detroit, MI) 19 Sep 59 London, Ontario; one child: Horton.

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Oct 1881, Ludington, MI; bu. either Manistee, MI or Evergreen Cem, Detroit.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 118 (as "Irish John" Casaught).

**Cox, James A.** – Pvt/Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford. [Captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62; GSW to arm.] Parolee in private hosp. Nov-Dec 62. Promoted to Orderly Sgt 19 Feb 63, replacing E. R. Gover. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; sent to Richmond. Subj d. Andersonville Prison, GA 14 Jul 64.

**PENSION (widow: 112501 61328):** Widow applied for pension 1865 from Hamilton; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Lydia A. Garner 25 Dec 38 Hamilton; children: Jane Ann, Malinda E., Lydia Alice, James D. *1860 Census:* subj (age 46, laborer) living Purcellville with Lydia (age 50), four children.

**BURIAL:** d. 14 Jul 1864; bu. as Cox, F. A. site 3315, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 27, 29, 32, 35, 36, 81, 111, 215.

**Cresswell, Lemuel** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 1 Sep 64 Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 24 Nov 64 at HF; b. Baltimore; age 18; eyes gray; hair brown; compl dark; 5'4"; manufacturer. Sick Weverton Gen Hosp., Sep-Oct 64. In guardhouse, 11-13 Oct 64, waiting to be sent back to his command. Sick US Hosp HF Apr 65; sent US Gen Hosp, Cumberland, MD 30 Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Cumberland, MD; age 18.

**MISC:** Admission records from both Milwaukee, WI and Dayton, OH Disabled Volunteer Soldiers Homes: Lemuel Cresswell (age 35 b. PA) admitted 8 Mar 79; loss of left arm after war. (*Unknown why two records from Homes in separate states with same admission date for this subj.*)

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (as C. Cresswell).

**Criswell, Samuel**, see **Cresswell, Lemuel**

**Cross, Willis B.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr and mustered in, 7 Apr 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair dark; compl light; 5'6"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Curry, Charles E[dward]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 21 Dec 63 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair

dark; compl dark; 5'5"; miller. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. [Per pension, subj injured knee Waterford fall 64; cared for by Dr. Bond at home of John Barnhouse two weeks, then carried to PoR.] AWOL, Mar-Apr 65. Honorably disch and mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 620658 705780; widow: 953320 713650):** Subj filed invalid claim 1887 for rheumatism, injury to knee and heart disease; rejected 1892, later approved from 1890. Rebecca Curry applied 1910 as widow from DC, approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Rebecca Hardy (b. 2 Nov 46, Leesburg, d. 17 Apr 1928) 11 May 64 Frederick. (Rebecca daughter of Henry Hardy, mill operator near Leesburg.) 1870 *Census*: Charles (age 24, farm laborer) living Leesburg with Rebecca (age 23); children: William H., Herbert W., Ada M. Subj later worked as carpenter.

**BURIAL:** d. 20 Nov 1910, DC; bu. Sec 17 Site 17835, Arlington Nat. Cem; wife bu. with him after her death 1928.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 123, 228, 238.

**Dailey (also Daley, Daily), James** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 25 Oct 62 at Waterford; b. MI; age 22; eyes gray; hair black; compl red; 5'10"; farmer. Captured at PoR 17 June 63; paroled and exchanged, n/d. Captured at Charles Town, VA 18 Oct 63; to Richmond; d. Andersonville Prison, GA.

**BURIAL:** d. 17 Jun 1864; bu. as Daley, James, Co. A, 3rd WV Cav, Site 2081, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 79, 111, 215, 228.

**Darle, Ephram W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 24 Feb 64 at Potomac Furnace; no muster in date and place. AWOL, 10 Apr 64 at PoR. No further info.

**MISC:** One Ephram W. Dauer enl as Pvt Co. M Cole's Cav 14 Apr 64; deserted 15 May 64.

(Appears to have been bounty jumper.) 1870 *Census*: one Ephram Darr (age 23, laborer) living Morrisonville.

**BURIAL:** One Ephram W Darr bu. Leesburg Union Cem.

**Davis, George P[hilip]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs [with brother Presley] and mustered in, 3 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes dark; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. [Dislocated shoulder at Charles Town, 18 Oct 63, when horse fell and threw him against a tree.] Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Absent with leave at home sick [severe diarrhea] Feb 64. [In pension claimed to have smallpox, Mar 64 at PoR; treated at Weverton Hosp.] Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 415649 561849):** Subj filed disability claim 1881 from Taylorstown for piles and prolapsus of rectum; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co 7 Jun 43. Prior to war, lived on farm of Philip Fry outside Lovettsville (1860 *Census*: Hillsboro). Subj m. Susan R. Booth, age 16, 18 Jan 66 Loudoun Co; children: James W. E., Annie E., Marna V., George S., Alice C., Wilbert G., Susan L. Subj lived Loudoun Co after disch (Taylorstown 1870); moved to PoR ca. 1885.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Oct 1924, PoR; bu. Mt Pleasant Methodist Cem, Taylorstown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 81, 112, 121, 182, 228, 236.

**Davis, John M.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 15 Jun 64 at PoR; mustered in, 2 Jul 64 at HF (father John Davis signed consent for minor 15 Jun 64); b. Loudoun Co; age 17; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'9"; farmer. Captured at Goresville 28 Nov 64; via Gordonsville, VA to Libby Prison in Richmond, 2 Dec. Paroled Aikens Landing, VA 17 Feb 65; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 17 Feb; sent to Camp Chase, OH 20 Feb, reported 24 Feb. Furloughed 1 Mar for 30 days; returned to LR 2 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 905309 1058377):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from near Taylorstown for rheumatism, heart disease, piles, catarrh and debility; approved 1898.

**MISC:** Subj was youngest brother of George P. and Presley A. Davis, all in Co. A, LR. 1860 *Census*:



Subj (age 12) living with parents, John and Martha Davis, brother Presley (age 15) Hoysville. Subj m. Clara V. Bowers (b. 22 Jun 49, d. 29 May 1914) 1868 Taylorstown; children: Minnie B., Samuel H., John F., Obed O., Presley A., Mary E. *1870 Census*: Subj and Clara living Potomac Furnace; later near Taylorstown; moved to Doubs, MD Nov 1911.

**BURIAL**: d. 30 (or 31) Mar 1925, Doubs, MD; bu. Mt Pleasant Methodist Cem, Taylorstown.

**REF**: Goodhart: pp. 9, 173, 228, 236, 239.

**Davis**, Presley A. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs (with brother George) and mustered in, 3 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes gray; hair light brown; compl fair; 5'5"; farmer. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 2 Nov; admitted Hosp. 21, Richmond 13 Feb 64; d. of pneumonia and diarrhea 25 Feb 64.

**PENSION (father: 267826 247397)**: John Davis applied as dependent father 1880 from Taylorstown; approved from 1864 to include back pay due son before death.

**MISC**: Subj prob. b. 12 Mar 43. *1860 Census*: Subj (age 15), living with parents John and Martha Davis, brother John M. (age 12) Hoysville. Brothers George P. and John M. also served in Co. A, LR.

**BURIAL**: d. 25 Feb 1864, Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF**: Goodhart: pp. 9, 81, 111, 213, 214, 228.

**Dean**, William Edward, *see* **Deane**, Edward

**Deane (also Dean)**, Edward – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs, 1 May 64 (or 23 Jun) 64 at Potomac Furnace (or PoR); mustered in, 20 Jun (or 2 Jul) 64 at HF; b. Frederick; age 30; eyes gray; hair sandy; compl "sandy"; 5'8". Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 28.

**PENSION (invalid: 1018747 964040)**: Subj filed for disability 1897 from PoR for rheumatism, piles, and impaired vision; approved.

**MISC**: Subj b. 18 Jul 33 near PoR; m. Mary Ann Waters (d. 29 Apr 1909, Brunswick) 6 Jan 53 Jefferson, MD; children: John W. T., James E. M., Anne E., Luther M. C., Ellen V., Sarah C., Mary B., H. P. W. *1860 Census*: Edward Dean (age 28, laborer) living with Mary (age 28), four children Buckeystown, MD. *1920 Census*: William E. Dean (age 86) living with daughter Annie E. Rudy at Brunswick. Subj's full name prob William Edward Dean, per Jefferson Lutheran Church records.

**BURIAL**: d. 1 Jan 1922, prob Brunswick; may be bu. Jefferson Lutheran Cem, Jefferson, MD.

**REF**: Goodhart: p. 234 (spelled Dean).

**Dean (also Deane)**, Noble – Cpl/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in as 3rd Cpl, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 25; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'6½"; farmer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Gordonsville, VA, n/d; released Fairfax 16 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 22 Jun 65 Annapolis.

**PENSION (invalid: 860230 684439)**: Subj filed disability claim 1890 from PoR for nasopharyngeal catarrh and lumbago; approved. Jane Deane applied as widow from PoR 1899; approved to receive late husband's accrued pension.

**MISC**: *1850 Census*: Noble Dean (age 11) living Buckeystown Dist., MD with Ignatius Dean (age 46) and Ann Plummer (age 48). Subj m. Jane Carroll at PoR 28 Nov 98, one mo before his death to secure pension for her, after living together for 42 yrs; child: Noble O.

**BURIAL**: d. 30 Dec 1898; originally bu. St. James Catholic Cem PoR, later moved to St Paul's Episcopal Cem, PoR.

**REF**: Goodhart: p. 234.

**Delaney (also Delaney)**, James T. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR**: Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 22; eyes black; hair black; compl dark; 5'6"; boatman. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 22.

**PENSION (invalid: 1064024 992022)**: Subj filed disability claim 1891 from Sharpsburg for varicose veins, indigestion and blow to head by another Union soldier; approved.

**MISC:** James T. Delaney, b. 19 Jan 1842, enl Co. A, 1st PHB MD Inf, 12 Aug 62; disch 27 Aug 64. Subj m. Delores Mose, Sharpsburg; children: Charles H., Sarah E., James M., Pearl? B., Jessie W., Aaron B., Allie B., Harry(?) G.

**BURIAL:** d. 27 Nov 1927; bu. Mountain View Cem, Sharpsburg.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (spelled Delaney).

**Densmore, John S.** – Bugler/Bugler, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Tenapl (*sic*; prob Temple?), ME; age 19; eyes dark; hair brown; compl dark; 6'. Captured at Leesburg 2 Sept 62, no further info. Lost bugle May-Jun 64. Absent with leave, Mar-Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 1066608 758206; widow: 1030315 782639):** Subj filed disability claim 1891 from Waterford for rheumatism, resulting disease of heart and leg injury; approved. Ann Eliza Densmore filed as widow 1914 from Waterford, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 22 Jul 45, ME. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 15) living with parents Waterford. Subj m. Ann Eliza Liggett (b. 7 May 47, Waterford; d. 12 Feb 1923) 29 Jan 66 Frederick; children: Alonza E., Annie M., William L., Robert B., Daisy L., Pearl C. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 24, laborer) living with family at Waterford. Later became stone mason.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Jun 1914, Waterford; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 27, 104, 105, 108, 129, 172, 228, 236, 239.

**Dent, Benjamin F.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 5 Sep 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Knoxville, MD; age 18; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'5"; laborer. Orderly for Col W. F. Maulsby, Feb-Apr 64; Absent sick Weverton Hosp. Aug 64; absent with leave at home in Knoxville, MD Aug-Sep 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 1061132 864159; widow: 1087056).** File not found, reportedly at Veterans Affairs. Subj filed disability claim 1891, approved. Widow filed 1916 from MD; not approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Kate E Shipe, age 29, b. Winchester, VA. Subj d. prior to 1 Nov 1916, date widow filed pension claim.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. Oct 1916, prob. HF; bu. Harper Cem, HF; US-issue stone.

**Dewire (also Duyer, Duyre, Dwyer, Dwyre), Thomas** – Cpl/Sgt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Snoptown, (*sic*; should be Stumptown) VA; age 21; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'8½" (also reported in CDB as b. Fabius, NY; age 20; eyes blue; hair brown; compl light; 5'10"); farmer. Promoted from 4th Cpl to 4th Sgt 1 May 64; promoted to 3rd Sgt 1 Aug 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 840211 1038565 C2541095):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Alexandria Co [*now Arlington Co*], VA for rheumatism, heart disease, enlarged prostate; approved.

**MISC:** *1880 Census:* One Thomas Dewire (age 26 [*sic*; *more likely age 36; compare age of daughter*]; lockkeeper; b. NY; parents b. Ireland) living Jefferson, MD with wife Margaret (age 34), daughter Cornelia (age 13), son Thomas (age 9). Subj reapplied for pension 1892 from Lucketts; moved to PoR by Apr 1901. Feb 1902 deposition spelled name as Duyer, changed birthplace from Onondaga Co, NY to Stumptown, VA (to match enlistment rolls).

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Jul 1905; prob. bu. Mt Olivet Cem, DC.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 118, 234.

**Dickson, George T.**, see **Dixon, George T.**

**Dickson (also Dixon, Dixon), Thomas** – Cpl/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 25 Sep 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in as 6th Cpl, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 18; eyes blue; hair brown; compl light; 5'4"; laborer. 5th Cpl 29 Feb 64; promoted to 2nd Cpl 1 May 64; confined by military authority at HF Jan-Feb 65. Capt Daniel Keyes on 15 Jan 65 charged subj and Pvts Ewell Rose and Thomas Morrissey with deserting Lt Atwell in "enemies country" o/a 20 Dec 64 and robbing a Federal soldier—not a LR—who was trying to desert. [All three incarcerated, later released.] Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr; returned 23 May. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 201169):** Subj (as Thomas Dixon) filed disability claim 1875 from Antestown, PA, for paralysis of legs from exposure to cold at PoR Feb 65; claim abandoned.

**MISC:** (*Note that there was another Thomas Dixon or Dixon in the LR, one of three brothers, all of whom served in Co. A, all of whom d. during the war; see Dixon, Thomas.*)

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (as Pvt Thomas Dixon, Co. B, deceased as of 1896).

**Dillow (also Dillon), John H. – Pvt/Pvt Co. B**

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 3 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 29; eyes blue; hair sandy; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. Pay stoppage \$20 for Colts revolver, Mar-Apr 65. [In pension claimed eyes burned by flash of comrade's revolver in scout (or escorting prisoners) on Blue Ridge, ca. 15 Apr 65.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 27.

**PENSION (invalid: 590391 440765; widow: 781722 554201):** Subj filed disability claim 1882 from HF for rheumatism and heart disease; approved. Mary Dillow filed as widow 1903 from Pottsville, PA; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Mary E. Getty on Virginia side of bridge at HF 5 Apr 60; children: Sallie J., George Washington D., William H. D. Lived in HF; moved to Pottsville, PA by 1898. Wife d. 1916.

**BURIAL:** d. 27 Mar 1903, Pottsville, PA; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (spelled Dillon).

**Divine, George H. – Wagoner/Pvt, Co. A**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 45; eyes dark; hair gray; compl dark; stone mason. AWOL Nov 63; dropped on payroll as deserter 1 Mar 64.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 90, 228.

**Divine, Joseph T. – Sgt/Sgt, Co. A**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Waterford; age 23; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'10½"; wheelwright. At Patterson Park US Convalescent Hosp. Baltimore, Jul-Aug 63; guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 1094381 837740):** Subj filed disability claim 1892 from Waterford for injury to ring finger; approved but dropped 1895; refiled 1897 for rheumatism; approved 1901.

**MISC:** Subj b. 13 Nov 41 Waterford; m. Sallie Ann Roberts (d. 14 Jul 1905 Waterford) 1 Apr 70 Waterford; children: Clara, Jacob E., Mary L., Robert R., Winona S., Herbert S. Subj active in LR veteran affairs 20th century.

**BURIAL:** d. 11 May 1933; bu. Sec 13, Site 59A, Arlington Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 37, 40, 58, 69, 80, 103, 129, 199, 228, 236, 238-40.

**Dixon, George T. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 24; eyes gray; hair light; compl light; 5'10"; farmer.

[Pension stated that, while carrying dispatches from Maryland Heights (HF) to Keysterville [*sic*; *Keedysville*?], MD, for Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson 3 Jul 64, subj encountered enemy pickets and was injured when horse fell on him during his escape.] Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; confined Gordonsville, VA; released Fairfax 16 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; mustered out, 22 (or 27) Jun 65 Annapolis.

**PENSION (invalid: 733122 640022; widow: 673884 520721):** Subj filed disability claim 1889 from Saxton, PA, for injury to right side and rectum; approved 1890. Cornelia Dixon filed as widow 1898; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Cornelia A. Stockman (d. 9 Sep 1921) 8 Sep 64, Frederick; child: Lena.

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Mar 1898, Saxton, PA; bu. Fockler Cem, Saxton, PA.

**Dixson (also Dixon), Charles – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A**

**CMSR:** Enl. for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 6'; farmer. KIA by White's Cav picket post south edge Waterford, 27 Aug 62.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 22, farming) living Goresville with father James Dixson (age 54, farmer), mother Sarah (age 50), brother Thomas (age 23); brother Henry (age 17) living next door. Subj enl with brother Henry.

**BURIAL:** KIA 27 Aug 1862, Waterford; prob. bu. Valley Baptist Church, Lucketts.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 35, 228 (spelled Dixon).

**Dixson (also Dixon), Henry** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. Shot in bowels during skirmish at Waterford, 27 Aug 62; d. 1 Sep 62.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 17, laborer) living Goresville next door to brother Charles (see Dixon, Charles).

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Sep 1862, Goresville; bu. Valley Baptist Church, Lucketts.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 35, 41, 228 (spelled Dixon).

**Dixson (also Dixon), Jacob** – Pvt, Co. A/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Sep 62 at Waterford. Guarding forage trains (wagons) in VA Nov-Dec 63; transferred from Co. A to Co. B, 1 May 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 1125192):** Subj filed disability claim 1892 from PoR; denied.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Jacob Dixon (age 13, laborer, b. MD) living Goresville with John Dixon (age 40, laborer, b. MD). Unknown whether related to three Dixon brothers (Charles, Henry, Thomas), who lived nearby. Subj m. Rebecca Peigon [*sic*] 11 Jan 87, Frederick; no children.

**BURIAL:** d. 15 May 1900; bu. St. Paul's Episcopal Cem, PoR.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 79, 227, 234.

**Dixson (also Dixon), Thomas** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 25; eyes blue; hair light brown; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Captured near Charles Town 18 Oct 63; confined Richmond 2 Nov 63; admitted Hosp. 21 Richmond 7 Jan 64; d. 5 Feb 64 of diarrhea.

**PENSION (sibling: 263025 220393):** Minor siblings, Mary W. and George W. Dixon, applied 1869 from Loudoun for pension based on death of their three older brothers; approved, but ended 1871 when youngest sibling reached majority. Later attempt to secure pension for their disabled father, Joseph Dixon, apparently unsuccessful.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 23, farming) living Goresville with brothers Charles, Henry. (*Note that there was another Thomas Dickson or Dixon in the LR, who served in Co. B and survived the war; see Dickson, Thomas.*)

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Feb 1864, Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 228 (spelled Dixon).

**Doherty (also Dorherety, Doherty, Dougherty), Peter** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. New Brunswick, NJ; age 17; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'?" ; machinist. Sick in Weverton Hosp. Mar 64; captured near Waterford 17 May 64. [Sent to Andersonville Prison, GA; after release Apr 65, killed in train wreck carrying former Federal prisoners, somewhere in Georgia.]

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 228 (listed as killed in AL 1865).

**Dugan, Henry** – Pvt, Co. A/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 15 (or 5) Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 26; eyes hazel; hair light; compl red; 5'11"; farmer. Transferred from Co. A to Co. B 1 Nov 63, but not mustered into Co B as of Aug 64 (?). Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; confined Gordonsville, VA; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr; returned to Camp Parole 23 May 65; mustered out, 26 Jun 65 Annapolis.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 227, 234.

**Dunovan**, Richard – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl. for 3 yrs, 16 Oct 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. HF; age 18; eyes blue; hair brown; compl dark; 5'4"; laborer. AWOL, Mar-Jun 64; listed deserter from PoR since 30 Apr 64, Jul-Oct 64; rejoined command from desertion 26 Dec 64. [With other LR's opposed to transfer to West Virginia Cav, Subj left in Apr 64 to enl Cole's Cav. As Richard Donovan, enl as Pvt Co. M, Cole's Cav 15 Apr; AWOL, Oct-Nov 64; deserted from Cole's Cav 20 Dec 64.] Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**MISC:** No further info.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Duyre**, Thomas – Cpl/Sgt, Co. B (see **Dewire**, Thomas)

**PENSION:** (Invalid: 840211 1038565. *Same numbers as Dewire.*)

**Everhart**, Armistead J. – Farrier/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 24; eyes black; hair dark; compl dark; 5'11"; carpenter. [Escaped capture in fight at Waterford 27 Aug 62, sleeping at other end of town.] Wounded in thigh and captured at Leesburg 2 Sep 62; paroled Winchester 7 Oct 62; sent to Halltown, n/d; arrived Weverton Hosp. ca. 14 Oct. Readmitted to Weverton Hosp. 24 Mar 63 [typhoid fever contracted from earlier wound]; disch from service by 8th Corps HQ from Weverton Hosp. 18 Apr 63 for disability from GSW to thigh causing compound fracture and 2 inch shortening of leg.

**PENSION (sibling: 304748):** Sister Mattie [Martha] Everhart (age 44) applied for pension as dependent sibling from Waterford 1883; denied, claimant not a minor at time of soldier's death.

**MISC:** Subj b. 29 Mar 33. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 25, carpenter) living Lovettsville. As captain of Lovettsville militia company at start of war, Subj brought almost entire command over to Maryland side to aid Union cause, Jul 61. Commissioned Lt in Capt Means' Co., 12th VA Inf, by (Unionist) Gov of VA Pierpoint, Feb 62, but unit failed to complete.

**BURIAL:** d. 22 Aug 1863, Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; bu. St James United Cem, Lovettsville.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 27, 42-3, 205, 228.

**Evard**, Charles E. — Co. A

No CMSR with LR's.

**MISC:** With LR summer 62 as candidate for Lt. *1860 Census:* Subj watchmaker (age 35, b. Switzerland) living Leesburg.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 29, 44.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Fisher**, John M. – recruit, Provisional Co. B

No CMSR with LR's.

**PENSION (invalid: 1075423):** Subj filed disability claim 1891 from PoR for deafness, rheumatism and general debility; denied for lack of military service record.

**MISC:** Subj claimed enl o/a 4 Jul 63 as Pvt in Co. B, LR, but left o/a 25 Nov 63 when company failed to muster. Claimed pension based on willingness to serve.

**BURIAL:** Killed by train PoR 1903; prob. bu. St. Paul's Episcopal Cem, PoR.

**Fisher**, Thomas J. – recruit, Provisional Co. B

No CMSR with LR's.

**MISC:** Subj claimed enl with brother John o/a 4 Jul 63 as Pvt in Co. B, LR, but left o/a 25 Nov 63 when company failed to muster. Only known record of Thomas Fisher's service his affidavit dated 11 Feb 1892 in support of brother John Fisher's pension claim (invalid 1075423; *see that claim above*).

**BURIAL:** Poss bu. Area L Mt Olivet Cem, Frederick.

**Forman (also Foreman)**, James – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 3 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 35; eyes blue; hair brown; compl light; 5'9"; stone mason. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 34.

**PENSION (invalid: 454384 337487; widow: 880766 653206):** Subj filed disability claim 1882 from

Jefferson Co, WV for rheumatism and heart disease; approved. Angeline Foreman filed as widow 1907 from Cumberland, MD; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Angeline Giddy (b. 16 Feb 35, South Cumberland, MD; d. 2 Sep 1919) 11 May 60 HF; children: James, Lanis, Georgie, Rose C., Daisy. In 1895 subj and wife described as "very poor mountaineers, living about two miles up Shenandoah River opposite side from HF." Later moved to Cumberland, MD, to be near daughter Rosia C. Frickey.

**BURIAL:** d. 30 Nov 1907, Cumberland, MD; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (spelled Foreman).

**Forman, (also Foreman), John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 3 Jan 65 at PoR; mustered in, 4 Jan 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 23; eyes dark; hair light; compl florid; 5'6"; farmer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 20 Apr 65; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (widow: 405770 328889):** Lucy Foreman applied as widow 1890 from Millville, WV; approved, but dropped 1899 when she was found living with a man.

**MISC:** Subj (age 20) m. Lucy Virginia Dillow (age 18, b. Jefferson Co) 20 Jun 61, Charles Town.

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Apr 1877, Middletown, MD; bu. Mt Tabor Church Cem, Frostown, MD.

**Forsythe (also Forsyth), John W.** – Pvt, Co. A/Sgt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; mustered into Co. A; b. Loudoun Co; age 19 [*sic; actually 17*]; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'6"; shoemaker. [Captured and paroled at Waterford, 27 Aug 62. As parolee, arrested and almost hanged as spy upon return home to Leesburg, Sep 62; sent to Winchester with other prisoners taken in Leesburg 2 Sep. Claiming service in Cole's Cav, not LR, subj held 33 days, released Oct 62.] Transferred from Co. A to Co. B 1 Aug (or Nov) 63. Mustered into Co. B as 3rd Sgt, 26 Jan 64 PoR; promoted to 2nd Sgt 1 May 64; promoted to 1st Sgt 1 Aug 64. Sick in Wewerton Hosp. Aug 64. Entered Gen Hosp. Frederick 23 Aug 64; deserted hosp. [to rejoin LR] 20 Sep. Captured near Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; confined Libby Prison, Richmond 19 Oct; paroled James River, VA 22 Feb 65; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 23 Feb; Camp Chase, OH 22-26 Feb; returned to LR 6 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 426465 279859):** Subj filed disability claim 1881 from Bishopville, OH for rheumatism and heart disease; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 30 Oct 44 Leesburg, 1860 Census: Subj living Leesburg with father William J. Forsyth (age 42, cooper, b. Fauquier Co, VA), who also joined LR. Subj became Methodist minister 1867, lived in MD, VA, OH, IA.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Dec 1896, Worthington, MN; bu. Evergreen Cem, Britt, IA.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 36, 104, 121, 129, 171, 205, 222, 229, 234. For details on subj service with LR, see his *Guerrilla Warfare and Life in Libby Prison* (1892); reprint edition (1967) contains bio data on subj's family and postwar career.

**Forsyth (also Forsythe), William J[ackson]** – Blacksmith/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Leesburg; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Fauquier Co, VA; age 45; eyes blue; hair brown; compl light; 5'9½"; blacksmith. Admitted Island Gen Hosp. HF, 20 Apr 65; deserted hosp. to rejoin LR 14 May. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 44.

**PENSION (invalid: 152512 118558):** Subj filed disability claim 1870 from Leesburg for injury when horse fell on his leg, spring 65, approved.

**MISC:** Subj (b. 27 Sep 14, Fauquier Co, VA) m. Louisa Ellen Jane Steadman of Leesburg, ca. 1843; children: John W., Henrietta, James H., Margaret, Charles, George R. 1860 Census: Subj (age 42, cooper) living Leesburg with family, including son John W. (age 16) who also served in LR. Supervised Goose Creek ferry after war.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Aug 1891; bu. Lot 258 Site 8, Leesburg Union Cem, Leesburg.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Fouch, Henry C.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in [with father Temple Fouch], 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'7"; farmer. Captured near Waterford 17

### 30 The Independent Loudoun Virginia Rangers

May 64. Admitted to prison hosp. Andersonville GA 18 Aug; d. of dysentery (or gangrene) 17 (or 18) Sep 64.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 14) living Goresville with father (age 48, laborer), brothers Temple Fouch Jr (age 18), Thomas (age 12), William (age 10), all b. Fauquier Co, VA.

**BURIAL:** d. 17 Sept 1864, Andersonville Prison, GA; bu. (as Foncka, H. P., US Soldier, death yr given online as 1834) (*death yr may be a modern error*), site 9084 Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28,127, 220, 229.

**Fouch, Temple** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 49; 5'8"; compl fair; eyes gray; hair light; farmer. Absent with leave, Nov-Dec 63. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 49.

**PENSION (invalid: 506957):** Subj filed disability claim 1883 from Frederick Co, MD for shoulder injury when horse fell on him near Lovettsville Apr 64; denied.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 48, laborer) living Goresville with sons Temple Jr (age 18), Henry C. (age 14), Thomas (age 12), William (age 10), all b. Fauquier Co, VA. Eldest son Temple Jr served in Co. A, 1st PHB MD (Cole's) Cav Aug 61- Jun 65. During first yr of war, Temple Sr operated "Underground Service" out of Waterford, smuggling mail and individuals to and from Maryland. He enl in LR with son Henry C. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 60, laborer) lived near Taylorstown. *1880 Census:* Subj (age 65, laborer) boarding at PoR; moved to Frederick by 1884.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28, 229.

**Fouch, Thomas** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 27 Jul 63 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 17; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'4"; farmer. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Captured near Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond 19 Oct; Salisbury, NC 4 Nov; paroled James River, VA 22 Feb; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 23 Feb 65; Camp Chase, OH 25 Feb; [returned to LR Mar 65]. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 816699 579897):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Flint, MI for malarial poisoning, heart disease and hand injury; approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 12) living Goresville with father (age 48, laborer), brothers Temple Fouch Jr (age 18), Henry C. (age 14), William (age 10); all b. Fauquier Co, VA. Subj's mother Rebecca Torrison d. 1858; father claimed subj was age 17 (actually 15) at enl in LR. Subj stated he made his way after war "without one day of schooling." Only child, Mrs. A. R. Chandler, living Flint, MI 1928.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Feb 1928, Flushing, MI; bu. Aventine Cem, Flint MI; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 101, 229.

**Franklin, Thaddeus Webster** ("Webb") – Pvt/Cpl, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 15 (or 17) Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Hughesville, Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Promoted to 7th Cpl 1 Jun 64. Captured at Goresville 28 Nov 64; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond 2 Dec; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 17 Feb 65; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 19 Feb; Camp Chase, OH 21 Feb; furloughed for 30 days 1 Mar. Sick at home from 4 Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 190251 139830; widow: 545863 369724):** Subj filed disability claim 1874 from Waterford for chronic rheumatism from confinement Libby Prison; approved. Lucy filed as widow 1891 from Hamilton, VA; approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 13) living Waterford with father Benj. T. Franklin (age 50, miller) and mother. *1870 Census:* Subj living with parents Waterford. Subj m. Lucy K. Kuhlmann (d. 8 Mar 1905) Leesburg 15 Aug 77; surviving child: Frederick Randolph, b. 1884. Subj living Mt Gilead 1890.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Apr 1891, Hamilton, VA; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 36, 173, 227.

**Franks, William** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl. for 3 yrs, 25 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Clarke Co, VA; age 18; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. AWOL from PoR, 13 Apr 64; listed as deserter from 30 Apr. [Subj among those LR's who joined Cole's Cav Apr 64, rather than accept threatened transfer to WV Cav. Unlike some, subj never returned to LR's.] He enl Co. M Cole's Cav 14 Apr 64; accidentally fatally shot by fellow soldier Martinsburg 19 Feb 65.

**PENSION (mother: 111098):** Nancy E. Franks filed for pension as dependent mother 1865 from Clarksburg, WV; denied.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Feb 65 Martinsburg; (initially bu. Martinsburg, (West) Va); bu. Site 4005 Winchester Nat. Cem, Winchester, VA.

**Freece, William D** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 27 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 1 Mar 65 at HF; b. Montgomery Co, MD; age 25; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'8"; saddler. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Fry, George H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 25 Aug 62 at Waterford. Deserted 27 Aug 62 [date of attack on LR camp in Waterford by White's Cav] and "not heard from since."

**MISC:** 1860 Census: One George H. Fry (age 21, carpenter) living Goresville with parents Martin and Susan Fry.

**BURIAL:** One George H. Fry(e) b. 1840-41, d. 8 Feb 1937; bu. Bethel Methodist Cem, Stumptown.

**Fry, Joseph** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 17 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 23; eyes gray; hair black; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. [Captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62.] Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23 June; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 Jul. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Sick, Weverton Hosp. Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION** (invalid: 908900; widow: 652433 464872): Subj filed disability claim 1890, denied. Widow's claim subsequently approved. Pension file not at NARA, reportedly held by Veterans Affairs.

**MISC:** 1870 Census: One Joseph Fry (age 27, farm hand) living Ball Hill with Sophia (age 21, b. MD), children Mason, Emma.

**BURIAL:** One Joseph H. Fry, Union veteran, b. 11 Oct 1842, d. 22 Mar 1897 (drowned in Potomac); bu. Sec A Row 3 Plot 20, St Paul's Episcopal Cem, PoR.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 8, 36, 129, 173, 179-80, 229.

**Fry, Peter [C.]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 2 Jan 63 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 27 (or 24); eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; carpenter. Captured [poss with broken leg] Goresville 28 Nov 64; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond 2 Dec; admitted to Hosp. 21 Richmond 25 Jan 65; d. 26 (or 27) Jan 65 of pneumonia.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 23, laborer) living near Hoysville with Henry S. Williams (miller at Taylorstown).

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Jan 1865, Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart pp. 9, 79, 173, 222, 229.

**Fry, Peter W.** — Recruit, Co. C

No CMSR with LR's.

Enrolled in Capt Charles Anderson's provisional Co. C, ca. Aug 63, but not mustered into LR when company failed to complete.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 16) living with Joseph N. Fry Goresville.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 118.



**Fry, Samuel W** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 June 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 25; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Became orderly for Col W. F. Maulsby, Nov-Dec 63. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 18 Apr 65; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 624198 449374):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 from Taylorstown for rheumatism, heart disease and piles; approved.

**MISC:** 1860 *Census:* Subj (age 22) living with parents Lenard and Susan F. near Goresville. Subj m. Louisa Harper 8 Nov 69 near Bethel, VA; no children. 1870 *Census:* Couple living near Potomac Furnace. In pension file subj stated he lived Taylorstown as laborer since war. By 1900 subj widower boarding Leesburg District.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 8, 36, 106, 108, 143, 173, 228.

**Gon, William J.,** *see* **Gore, William J.** (Surname **Gon** resulted from clerical error on CMSR.)

**Goodhart, Briscoe** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 22 Aug 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair dark brown; compl fair; 5'3"; farmer. [Present when White's Cav attacked LR camp at Waterford 27 Aug 62, but released without parole because not yet uniformed, mistaken for civilian.] Leg broken Berryville, VA 3 Mar [*sic; should be May*] 63. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 2 Nov [see Goodhart, pp. 209-220 for account of his imprisonment]; paroled City Point, VA 21 Mar 64; admitted Hosp. Div No 1 Annapolis 22 Mar; to Gen Hosp. Annapolis 24 Mar; Camp Parole, Annapolis 7 Jun; to LR 8 Jul 64. Sick in Gen Hosp. Frederick Sep 64; transferred from Frederick to Gen Hosp. Patterson Park, Baltimore for intermittent fever 20 Sep 64; returned to LR Oct 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 564818 359429; widow: 1574697 A-4-28-27):** Subj filed disability claim 1886 from Knoxville, TN for broken leg during service; approved. Ida Goodhart filed as widow 1927 from DC, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 5 May 1845 Taylorstown. 1860 *Census:* Subj living with parents (John and Lucinda) Potomac Furnace. Subj moved to Midwest after the war, m. Ida Augusta Mason 24 Aug 70 Atkinson, KS; surviving children: Anna Lucinda, Frederic Briscoe, Rosa Leah, Raymond C., Grace Mason, James Henry. In addition to writing a history of the LR, subj was commander of DC Dept. of the Grand Army of the Republic. Ida Goodhart d. 18 Jun 1932 Taylorstown.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Mar 1927 DC; bu. Section 17 Site 20960, Arlington Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. vii, xii-xvi, 9, 37, 84, 89, 108, 111, 174, 213, 217-220, 229, 236, 239-243.

**Goodhart, Silas Wesley** – recruit, Co. C

No CMSR with LRs.

Enrolled in Capt Charles Anderson's provisional Co. C, ca. Aug. 63, but not mustered into LR when company failed to complete (Goodhart: p. 118).

**MISC:** Subj b. 1 Sep 1840 near Taylorstown. 1860 *Census:* living with parents (John and Lucinda), brother Briscoe, Potomac Furnace. A wagon maker by trade, subj spent remainder of war working for QM Corps, building barracks in Arlington and repairing wagons at HF.

**BURIAL:** d. 21 Aug 1870; bu. Valley Baptist Church, Lucketts.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 118.

**Gore, William J** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B (military service record erroneously filed under **Gon**.)

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 27 Mar 65 at HF; mustered in, 28 Mar 65 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. [Pension claims shot in ankle during scout along Blue Ridge near Pipertown, o/a 15 Apr 65.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 315190 229792; widow: 1614086 A 6-14-28):** Subj filed disability claim 1879 from Charles Town(?), WV for GSW to ankle, approved. Mollie applied as widow 1927 from Charles Town, approved by special act of Congress.

**MISC:** Subj b. 2 Jun 1847, Loudoun Co; parents: William Arvin and Sarah A. *nee* Swann. Per

pension, subj taken when wounded to mother's house in Bolivar Apr 65. Subj m. Catherine E. Lee, Watsons Factory, WV 1 Jan 78. Catherine d. 1881 Bolivar, WV; subj m. Mollie Battle Clipp, Charles Town 22 Nov 83. Children from both marriages include: John Wilson and Charles E. Mollie d. 15 Feb 1941. [*Gore is the lone case among LR's of a soldier with less than 90 days' Federal service receiving a pension, because his disability was clearly caused by his military service. Gore's CMSR is found under the surname "Gon", a bureaucratic error never corrected. Gore's middle name was Irvin, despite the J appearing on his military record and even on his gravestone, issued by the US based on that military record. Gore signed his letters with I not J.*]

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Oct 1927, Charles Town, WV; bu. Edge Hill Cem, Charles Town; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Gover, Edwin R**[uthven] – Saddler/1st Lieut, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford. [No physical description, but age 43 (wore glasses); saddler when mustered; later dubbed "singing lieutenant" for vocal skills.] Promoted from saddler to Orderly Sgt 8 Jan 63. Promoted 2nd Lt 19 Jan (or Feb) 63 *vice* Daniel Keyes (promoted) and provisionally mustered in [as 2nd Lt] by Capt Means same day. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Commanding Co. A Jan 64. Absent with leave by special order of the War Dept, to attend Unionist Virginia Constitutional Convention, Alexandria, VA Feb-Mar 64. [Returned to PoR with wife 12 Apr.] Promoted to 1st Lt 1 May 64. (After Capt Means dismissed, mustered in by special authority of Sec. of War, 12 Sep 64, to date from 10 May 64.) By special order of Sec. of War 18 Apr 64 subj assigned detached service with QM Dept, DC 15 May-26 Nov 64 (returned to duty with LR by order of QM Gen Rucker). Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Annapolis, n/d. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar. [Disch certificate: age 45; 5'8"; compl fair; eyes gray; hair gray.]

**PENSION (widow: 563376 369277):** Ellen Gover applied as widow 1892 from DC; approved.

**MISC:** Subj. b. 13 Oct 18 Waterford; m. Ellen Thompson Hammerly (1821-1918) Hillsboro 1849; children: Virginia, Hannah Head, Fanny, Caroline, Rachel Bond. In 1850s family moved from Leesburg to Waterford, where subj worked as saddler. After the war moved to Kansas, IL.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Sep 1882; bu. Harmony Cem, Edgar Co, IL.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart, pp. 8, 81, 107-110, 179, 195, 225.

**Graham, Robert** – Cpl/2nd Lt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Baltimore Co [*sic*]; age 25; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'10"; coach maker. Absent with leave (sick at home) Nov-Dec 63.

[Promoted to 3rd (or 5th) Sgt, n/d.] Promoted to 2nd Lt 1 May, mustered in 10 May PoR.

[Failure to muster out as Sgt and questions over prior enlistment as Pvt Co. A, 8th VA Inf, CSA delayed formal muster as Lt until 20 Sep 64 HF (retroactive to 9 May).] Captured at Goresville 28 Nov 64. Shot in arm while trying to escape at Culpeper, VA 30 Nov; recaptured. Gordonsville, VA to Richmond 2 Dec; to Danville 11 Dec; returned Richmond 18 Feb 65; admitted Hosp. 21 Richmond 20 Feb 65; declared permanently disabled with compound fracture of right arm; paroled James River, VA 22 Feb; at Officers' Hosp. Annapolis Mar-Apr 65; declared unfit for duty 6 Apr; granted leave 13 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 28.

**PENSION (invalid: 190466 132115; widow: 1024787 778909):** Subj filed disability claim 1874 from Waterford for GSW right arm; approved. Sarah A. filed as widow from Waterford 1914, approved.

**MISC:** According to death certificate subj b. 11 Nov 38 Ireland. [*Alleged birth in Baltimore Co in CMSR may have been a ruse to obtain commission.*] Subj m. Sarah A. Wright, Frederick 6 Jan 64; no children. Lived Waterford after war; unfit for heavy labor. Widow (sister of Ann E. Densmore) d. 10 May 1915.

**BURIAL:** d. 14 Mar 1914; Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 107-8, 124, 172-3, 225.

**Gregg, James W**[ilson]. – Pvt/Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 25; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. Wounded both arms during attack on LR camp Waterford 27 Aug 62. [After being paroled, taken to home of William Fawley; hidden until he could be conveyed to Weverton Hosp.] Captured at surrender of HF 15 Sep 62. Reported on Cole's Cav rolls at Camp Parole, Annapolis 15 Nov 62 until exchanged. Wounded in skirmish, Neersville 30 Sept 63;

treated Weverton Hosp. three mos. Promoted 5th Cpl to 3rd Sgt, 1 May 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 144058 107692; widow: 314871 321903):** Subj filed disability claim 1869 from Taylorstown for GSW to arm and side received at Neersville; approved. Mary Gregg filed as widow 1884 from MD; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Mary E. Fawley 10 Dec 63 Frederick; children: Samuel Ulysses, Harry Clinton. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 30, farm hand) living with wife and children Lovettsville; living Lander, MD by 1879. Mary d. 1918 Frederick.

**BURIAL:** d. 23 Mar 1884; bu. St Paul Lutheran Cem, Jefferson, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart; pp. 9, 28, 35, 36, 107-109, 120, 226.

**Gregg, Milton S** – Cpl/Com Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. Certificate of disability issued PoR 20 Mar 63. [Elected Com Sgt at Berryville, VA late Apr 63.] [Injury to hip Potomac Furnace, pre-dawn 17 Jun 63.] Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23 Jun 63 [confined Libby Prison]; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 24 July; Camp Parole, Annapolis 2 Aug; returned to LR before Sep. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Reduced to Pvt from ComSgt 1 Jan 64. Given rail transport from Ellicotts Mills, MD to PoR 31 Jul 64. Promoted Pvt to ComSgt 1 Jan 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 563690 385306):** Subj filed disability claim 1886 from Muskingum Co, OH for chronic diarrhea and hip injury; approved.

**MISC:** Subj, mason, b. Loudoun 27 May 1842. Moved to Muskingum Co, OH after war; m. Harriet M Richcreek 1869; children: Robert J., Melvie M., Stella S., Frank W. Subj living Zanesville, OH 1891.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Nov 1930, New Concord, OH; bu. Greenwood Cem, Zanesville, OH.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart, pp. 9, 28, 30, 83-4, 89, 106, 173, 209, 225, 241.

**Grubb, James W** – Capt/Capt, Co. B

[Note: Subj, a native of Neersville, enl in Co. D, Cole's Cav early in the war. In fall 1863, when the LRs were attached to Cole's Cav, subj (then a Cpl), with Sgt James W. Virts (another Loudouner in Cole's Cav), given authority to open a recruitment office for the LRs in Frederick. In Jan 64 recruits from there and offices in Lovettsville and HF consolidated into a single Co. B. Although Virts recalled to Cole's Cav, subj remained acting commander of the new LR company until his term of service with Cole's Cav expired Sep 64.]

**CMSR:** Subj's commission as Capt signed by (Unionist) Gov of VA Pierpoint, 1 Aug 64. Disch as Pvt, Co. D, Cole's Cav, by reason of expiration of term, 8 Sep. Commissioned as Capt at HF, 9 Sep and mustered in at HF, 14 Sep, to take effect from 26 Jan 64. As overall commander of LRs after resignation of Capt Keyes, subj received orders to muster out entire command, 26 May 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 790926 721634; widow: 611216 430989):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Bolivar, WV for heart, rectal disease, catarrh; approved. Sallie filed as widow 1895 from Bolivar; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1840 Neersville to John and Elizabeth Grubb. Subj m. Sallie J. D. Neer (1844-1919) 27 Dec 64 Neersville; child: James Karl Harmer. Couple lived Bolivar after war; subj worked as surveyor. *1870, 1880 Census:* Subj schoolteacher.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Mar 1895 Bolivar; bu. Harper Cem, Harpers Ferry, WV.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart; pp. 48, 118, 126, 128, 132, 134, 170-1, 179-81, 191, 195, 234.

**Hanes (also Haines), Henry** – Farrier/Farrier, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Washington Co, MD; age 37; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 6'; farrier. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 36.

**BURIAL:** d. before 1896; bu. Samples Manor Cem, Washington Co, MD.

**REF:** Goodhart; p. 234 (listed as dead as of 1896).

**Hankey**, John C. (*also Harkey*, John B.) – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Oct 64 at Potomac Furnace. Deserted 10 (or 25) Oct 64, reportedly to Cole's Cav.

**BURIAL**: Grave unknown.

**Harden** (*also Harding*), Lewis B. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR**: Enl for 1 yr, 1 Mar 65 at PoR; mustered in, 6 Mar 65 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 38; eyes gray; hair black; compl florid; 5'10"; farmer. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 38.

**PENSION (widow: 495311)**: Martha Harden filed as widow 1890 from Knoxville, MD; claim abandoned when she could not prove death of her first husband.

**MISC**: 1860 *Census*: Lewis B. Harding (age 36, laborer) living Leesburg with Martha and four children.

**BURIAL**: reportedly d. 8 Oct 1867 Knoxville, MD; grave unknown.

**Harduat**, William – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

Name appears only in Goodhart (p. 234), poss mistake for George **Hoddinott**.

**Hardy**, William (H.) – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 29 Feb 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 24; eyes dark; hair light; compl fair; 5'4" (or 5'10"); miller. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 24.

**PENSION (invalid: 540896 837834)**: Subj filed disability claim 1885 from Loudoun Co for rheumatism and heart disease; approved despite CSA service.

**MISC**: Subj b. 28 Dec 38 Big Spring Mill (Leesburg). 1860 *Census*: Subj living Big Spring with parents (Henry M. miller and Ann M.). Subj enl Loudoun Guard ca. Apr 61, mustered with unit as Co. C, 17th VA Inf. Subj severely wounded in neck/face Antietam 17 Sep 62, deserted by May 63. Premature discharge of his carbine alerted guerrilla leader John Moberly to pending LR attack 19 Aug 64. 1870 *Census*: Subj (age 27) worker at father's mill Leesburg; subj apparently later ran mill. Subj m. Francis Ann Cridler Leesburg 13 Sep 77; children: William Henry Jr, Bentley. Wife Fanny d. 1901.

**BURIAL**: d. 26 Dec 1910, Sterling; bu. Leesburg Union Cem.

**REF**: *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 123, 142, 230, 238.

**Harper**, Daniel J. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; mustered in, 26 Aug 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes blue; hair light brown; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. At Patterson Park Hosp. Baltimore for illness, ca. Aug 63. Wounded in thigh and left on field by enemy, Charles Town 18 Oct 63. At Weverton Hosp. Oct-Dec 63. Promoted to 5th Cpl 1 May 64. Reduced to Pvt 1 Jul 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 125496 88503; widow: 1088524 835254)**: Subj filed disability claim 1867 from Loudoun Co for GSW to thigh; approved. America Harper filed as widow 1916 from DC; approved.

**MISC**: Subj b. Loudoun Co 19 Apr 44. 1860 *Census*: One Daniel T. Harper (age 16, laborer) living Goresville with Nancy Harper (age 56, seamstress). Subj m. America Harper (ca. 1846-1938; maiden name same as married name) Berlin [*now Brunswick*], MD 12 Dec 65; children: Frank W., Maude, Minnie, Julius W., Katie, Worth L. 1870 *Census*: Couple living near Stumptown. Subj lived after 1876 in DC, worked for P.O. Dept.

**BURIAL**: d. 20 Nov 1916, DC; bu. Rock Creek Cem, DC.

**REF**: *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 58, 69, 84, 103, 111-2, 120-1, 179-80, 226, 236, 238, 241.

**Harper**, George H. – Pvt/Cpl, Co. A

**CMSR**: Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 26 Aug 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 22; eyes black; hair dark; compl dark; 5'5 (or 8"); farmer. Furnished own horse. Promoted to Cpl, n/d. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 1030061 991522):** Subj filed disability claim 1891 from Akron, IN for GSW to foot, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co 31 Jul 41. *1860 Census:* George H. Harper (age 18, laborer) living Waterford with Samuel Baker. Subj m. Dewanna Elise (ca. 1847-1883) in Loudoun 13 Jun 67; children: Deborah, Ernest (or John), William, Daniel. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 28, farm hand) living Waterford with wife Duanna (age 23), two children. Family moved from Goresville to Akron, IN 1871, ca. 1900 subj relocated Brazoria, TX where son William W. lived. [Likely all three Harpers in LR's brothers; Daniel and George apparently m. sisters.]

**BURIAL:** d. 25 Jun 1920 Brazoria, TX; bu. Hardin Cem, Calhoun Co, IL.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 129, 179-80, 208, 227, 236.

**Harper, Robert S[ylvester] – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; mustered in, 26 Aug 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'6"; blacksmith. [Captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62.] Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 24 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 2 Aug; sent to cavalry depot 24 Sept. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Captured at Goresville, 28 Nov 64; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond, Libby Prison 2 Dec; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 17 Feb 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 19 Feb; Baltimore 26 Feb; head injured in fall from train *en route* as paroled prisoner to Camp Chase, OH Mar 65; Gen Hosp. Camp Dennison, OH Mar-Apr 65. Mustered out, 29 May 65 Camp Dennison.

**PENSION (invalid: 298924 277803):** Subj filed disability claim 1879 from Washington Co, MD for head injury, resulting deafness; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 28 Nov 44 near Waterford. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 16, blacksmith, b. MD [*sic*]), living with Joseph Steer at Waterford. Moved to Clear Spring, MD after war; m. Susan Speidle (ca. 1852-1900) in Franklin Co, PA 17 Sep 68; children: George W., John S., Henry Harrison, Mary Catherine, Nora, Clarence, Howard, Alma, Effie. Lived OH; Hagerstown, MD; York, PA.

**BURIAL:** d. 16 Jun 1916 York, PA; bu. Sec H Lot 15N Space 4, Rose Hill Cem, Hagerstown, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 36, 101, 229.

**Harrison, James W – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 28 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 22; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. Captured near Adamstown MD 14 Oct 64; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond 19 Oct; admitted to Hosp. 21 Richmond with catarrh 27 Oct 27; sent to Salisbury, NC 4 Nov; returned 11 Jan 65; paroled Libby Prison 15 Feb 65; Camp Chase, OH 17 Feb; furloughed for 30 days 2 Mar. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 22.

**PENSION (invalid: 849814 631869):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from New Market, MD for lumbago; initially approved; dropped 1896 for no ratable disability; reinstated 1897 (added rheumatism, heart disease, knee injury).

**MISC:** Subj b. 4 Mar 1840 near "Sniggersville" [*sic*; Snickersville]. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 20, laborer) living with mother Sarah A. Harrison (age 36, seamstress) Waterford. Subj m. Susan F R Gibbons 5 Sep 65 Fairview, MD; children: David L., Charles W., Bertie B., John T., Jesse D., George E., Clarence H. Subj lived various places in Frederick Co, MD, including Braddock and Frederick.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Jan 1922, Frederick; bu. Q122 Grave 10, Mt Olivet Cem, Frederick.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 104, 234.

**Harrison, Thomas [W.] – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 37; eyes gray; hair brown; compl dark; 6'; farmer. Listed as deserter since 30 Apr 64, with pay stoppage for Colts revolver, supposed to be with Cole's Cav. Rejoined LR at PoR 18 Nov 64. [Subj among LR's who joined Cole's Cav Apr 64 rather than accept threatened transfer to WV Cav. A Sgt Wm. Harrison enl Co. L, Cole's Cav 31 Mar 64, deserted 2 Nov 64.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 30.

**PENSION (invalid: 680578 474330; widow: 953186 715697):** Subj filed disability claim 1888 from Lovettsville for rheumatism, heart and rectal disease, shoulder injury; approved. Sarah Harrison filed as widow 1910 from Lovettsville; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Sep 27 Loudoun Co. Subj m. Sarah Margaret Tritapoe (1836-1917) Lovettsville 30 Oct (or 2 Nov) 54; children: Mary Ella, George, Amos, Edward, Ada. *1860 Census:* Subj as Thomas Harris (*sic*) (age 32, day laborer) with Sarah M. (age 24), two children. *1870 Census:* Couple living Potomac Furnace; in Lovettsville area most of their lives.

**BURIAL:** d. 6 Nov 1910 Lovettsville; bu. Lot A030, Lovettsville Union Cem.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 234, 238.

**Hawk, Albert C.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 17 Nov 62 at Waterford [prob PoR]; age 19; farmer.

Furnished own horse. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 7 Nov; admitted Hosp. 21 Richmond 13 Mar 64; d. of pneumonia/diarrhea 31 Mar.

**PENSION (mother: 322167 228976):** Eliza Hawk filed as mother 1884 from HF after husband Elijah d.; approved.

**MISC:** Elijah and Eliza m. Loudoun Co near HF 22 Mar 43. Elijah worked at armory HF, family lived in squatters' cabin on Blue Ridge south of HF. Their eldest son (subj) b. 7 Oct 1844; brothers John W. and James W. not LRs with same names. Eliza d. 1905.

**BURIAL:** d. 31 Mar 1864 Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart pp. 79, 111, 214, 229.

**Hawk, James William** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 May 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 20 Jun 64 at HF, as William Hawk;

b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5' 4½"; farmer. Pay stoppage for lost Colts revolver, Jul-Dec 64. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; College Green Barracks 18 Apr; Camp Chase, OH 21 Apr (or remained at Camp Parole, Annapolis); furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 589723 602145; widow: 1244147 A-6-29-26):** Subj filed disability claim 1886 from HF for feet frozen on picket duty; approved. Annie Harper filed as widow 1926 from HF; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co 31 May 1849 (or 1 Oct 1850). *1860 Census:* parents George Hawk and Mary Allen both b. Loudoun, living Charles Town. Subj m. Frances (Fanny) J. Roderick (d. 1886/7) 1873; children: Nettie Bell, Charles W., Scot Sheriden, John S. Subj m. Annie Pleasant Hunt (1863-1933) HF, 17 Sep 88. They lived HF, Cumberland, MD, McKees Rocks, PA, Pittsburgh, PA.

**BURIAL:** d. 29 Mar 1926; bu. St Peters Cem, HF; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Hawk, John W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 14 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 20 (or 19); eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'7"; farmer. Absent with sick leave at home, Mar-Aug 64.

Pay stoppage for lost Colts revolver, Nov-Dec 64. Subj d. from wounds received in action with guerrillas near Neersville 27 Dec 64.

**MISC:** Prob b. 6 Jun 1846, if brother of James William Hawk.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Hawk, William, see Hawk, James William**

**Heater, Philip H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 22 Jan 63 [at Potomac Furnace]; mustered in, 27 Jan 63 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Absent from ca. 15 Mar 63; listed as deserter, 10 Apr 63; returned Jun 63. Home on sick leave Jan 64. Captured at Goresville 28 Nov 64; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond 2 Dec; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 16 Feb 65; admitted US Gen Hosp. Annapolis 18 Feb; admitted West's Bldg US Gen Hosp. Baltimore 27 Feb; furloughed 3 Mar; admitted Weverton Hosp. debility, Apr 6; returned to Patterson Park US Gen Hosp. Baltimore 21 Apr for debility; returned to LR 2 May. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (widow: 1236767 A-1-29-27):** File unavailable, reported by at Veterans Affairs.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 13) living Hoysville with parents John and Margaret Heator (*sic*). Subj and Mason Appel killed each other in knife fight on Heater's Island, night of 31 May 72. Subj left a wife and three children: John R., Minnie Belle, Phillip N.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Jun 1872, Heater's Island, PoR; bu. Heater Family Cem off Quarter Branch Rd, Lovettsville.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 79, 173, 212, 229.

**Heffner (also Hefner),** George – Pvt/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Lovettsville; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 23; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl fair; 5'8½"; farmer. Promoted to 3rd Cpl 1 May 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 683862 546427, filed under Hoffner):** Subj filed disability claim 1889 from Indiana for piles; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Lovettsville, 15 Jun 38. 1860 Census: two George P. Heffners (both age 22) living Hoysville; subj apparently had gone to Indiana by 1870. Subj m. Sarah Shamblin 1 May 71 LaGrange Co, IN; no children.

Sarah E Heffner (1834-1913) bu. Eden Cem, Wolcottville, IN; also double gravestone in Eden Cem, each half marked 'Infant', further down 'Twins of George and Sarah Hefner' –FaG.

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Oct 1921, Dayton, OH; poss bu. Wolcottville, IN.

**Hennesy, James B.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 11 Oct 64 at Potomac Furnance; mustered in, 22 Oct 64 at HF; b. Seneca Co, OH; age 23; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5' 9½"; machinist. Arrested by civil authorities and confined Westminster, MD for robbing a civilian (Mr. Waltman) living near PoR. Escaped ca. 23 Jan 65. Later confined military prison HF. Dishonorably disch 20 May 65 for crime of breaking jail.

**PENSION (widow: 748984).** Mary C. filed as widow 1901 from Baltimore; claim abandoned because husband not honorably disch from service.

**MISC:** Subj m. Mary C. Davis 9 Oct 77 Baltimore.

**BURIAL:** d. 15 Apr 1899, Baltimore; grave unknown.

**Hewett (also Hewitt),** Abraham – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 21; eyes brown; hair dark; compl fair; 5'8½"; laborer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (widow: 449739 287238; minor: 560408 389835):** Mary F. Hewitt applied 1890 as widow from Manchester, PA for herself and children: Fannie and Robert W.; approved.

**MISC:** Subj originally from Antietam, MD. Enl in Co. A, 1st PHB MD Inf Aug 61, disch Aug 64. Subj's first wife d. ca. 1882, bu. Shepherdstown, WV. Subj m. Mary F. Forcht 26 Mar 85 Mt Wolf, PA. She d. 1892, leaving their two children in the care of a guardian.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Mar 1890; bu. Union Cem, Manchester, PA.

**Hickman, George** [H. C.] – 3rdSgt/1stSgt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnance; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'7½"; farmer. Promoted to 2nd Sgt, n/d. Promoted to 1st Sgt 1 May 64. [Reportedly sent home with typhoid summer 64.] Promoted to Orderly Sgt 1 Aug 64. Captured near Taylorstown 24 Dec 64; Staunton, VA to Richmond 1 Jan 65; paroled Richmond 15 Feb; College Green Barracks 17 Feb; returned to LR 6 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 602382 462590; widow: 966054 724870):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Taylorstown for rheumatism and heart disease; approved. Mary Hickman applied as widow for herself and minor child 1911 from PoR; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co 6 Jul 44; 1860 Census: Subj living with parents William and Ann E. near Potomac Furnance. His brother, John P. Hickman, served in Co. A, LR. Subj m. Mary Elizabeth Ritchie (1852-1936) 21 Jun 69; children: Harry Clay, Sidney Ritchie, Rosalie, Lottie Catharine, Lillie May, George Harrison, Margaret. 1870 Census: Subj (age 24, huckster) living with

wife Potomac Furnace. Moved to PoR, where he served as postmaster.

**BURIAL:** d. 23 May 1911; bu. St Pauls Episcopal Cem, PoR.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 118-21, 129, 144, 179-80, 234, 238.

**Hickman, John P.** – Pvt/Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; mustered in, 26 Aug 62 Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'11"; farmer. Captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62. Promoted to 8th Cpl, n/d. Promoted to 4th Cpl Jan/Feb 64. Promoted to 4th Sgt 1 Jun 64. Captured near Taylorstown, 24 Dec 64; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 16 Feb 65; Collee Green Barracks; Gen Hosp. 19 Feb; Gen Hosp. Baltimore 27 Feb; furloughed 3 Mar. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; Collee Green Barracks 18 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 22.

**PENSION (invalid: 621814 479195; widow: 1237649 967719):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 [from Frederick?]; approved. Christiana Hough filed as widow 1925 [from Frederick?]; approved. Files unavailable, reportedly at Veterans Affairs.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co 4 Oct 1842. *1860 Census:* Subj living with parents William and Ann E. near Potomac Furnace. His brother, George H. C. Hickman, served in Co. B, LR. Subj m. Christiana S. Compher (1844-1942); *1870 Census:* couple living Taylorstown with children: Maggie, John.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Sep 1925, Doubs, MD; bu. U67 Grave 9, Mt Olivet Cem, Frederick.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 35-6, 107, 112, 114, 120-1, 179-80, 183, 226, 236, 239.

**Hoddinott (also Hoddinot), George** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 28 Mar 65 at HF; mustered in, 31 Mar 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'5"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (widow: 310226):** Permelia Hoddinot filed as widow 1883 from Canton, OH; claim abandoned as husband had less than 90 days Federal service.

**MISC:** Subj m. Permelia Nye 1 Mar 70 Springfield, OH; children: Warren E., Rose Ida, Laurette (or Laura F). Lived Canton, OH until 1881?

**BURIAL:** d. 24 Jan 1881, Canton, OH; grave unknown.

**Hoover, William H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Williamsport, MD; age 24. Sent Gen Hosp. Frederick 5 Aug 63; deserted hosp. 8 Sept. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63. Held in Richmond, sent to Andersonville Prison, GA, n/d.

**BURIAL:** d. 30 Jun 1864; bu. Site 2702, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 81, 111, 215, 229.

**Hough, David Emanuel Brown** – Sgt/Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 17; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. Third Sgt Nov-Dec 63; promoted to 2nd Sgt May-Jun 64. Absent with leave Mar-Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 464218 332440; widow: 758782 540858):** Subj filed disability claim 1882 from Waterford for rheumatism and heart disease; approved. Sally Hough filed as widow 1902 from Waterford; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 23 May 1846; lived near Waterford all of his life, except in military service. Subj m. Sarah Winterfield Bennett (1849-1921) 10 Dec 68 Loudoun Co, later censured by Fairfax Meeting for marrying non-Quaker.

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Feb 1902; bu. Fairfax Friends Burial Ground, Waterford.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 28, 121, 226.

**Hough, George W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 17; eyes black; hair light; compl fair; 5'2"; carpenter. Subj d. from scarlet fever near Berlin [*now Brunswick*] 12 Sep 63.

**MISC:** Subj b. 30 Jun 1845 Loudoun Co. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 15) living Waterford with Jane E. Hough and other siblings, next door to their father Samuel Hough (age 49, carpenter). Record as



Pvt Co. A, 8th VA Inf, only lists him absent sick Nov 61 – Mar 62. Enl with father Samuel Hough in LR.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Sep 1863, Berlin; bu. Waterford Union Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 36, 81, 229.

**Hough, Henry C.** – Pvt/Cpl, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; mustered in, 26 Aug 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'9"; manufacturer. Wounded in knee, captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62. [Taken to father's home in Milltown to recuperate.] Provided own horse and harness for most of war. Promoted to Cpl, n/d. Absent with leave Mar-Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 22.

**PENSION (invalid: 339271 210015):** Subj filed disability claim 1881 from Winfield, IA for GSW right knee; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 22 Dec 42 Loudoun Co. *1860 Census:* Subj and brother (Isaac S. Jr, also LR) living with parents, Isaac S. Hough, Sr. (age 51, wool manufacturer) and Mary J., Milltown (between Waterford and Lovettsville). Subj m. Georgina Hardy (ca. 1840-1904) 24 Jul 65 Frederick; no surviving children. Censured by Fairfax Meeting 1866 for military service, marrying non-Quaker, and intemperance. Subj running livery stable Leesburg 1870 but allowed to remain in Fairfax Meeting. Moved to Winfield, IA by 1881 and Moulton, IA by 1891.

**BURIAL:** d. 2 Sep 1905; bu. Oakland Cem, Moulton, Appanoose Co, IA.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 28, 35-6, 101, 104-5, 120, 128, 182-3, 226.

**Hough, Isaac Steer, Jr.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 5 Mar 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 23; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'6"; merchant. [GSW in arm during engagement near Middletown, MD 6 Jul 64; wound dressed in private home in Frederick; later taken to Weverton Hosp. and father's house to recuperate.] Sick in Gen Hosp. Frederick 30 Aug 64; returned to LR 10 Sep. Sick in Weverton Hosp. Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 237646 255680):** Subj filed disability claim 1879 from Winona, IA for GSW to arm (later added rheumatism, eye and heart disease); approved from 1865.

**MISC:** Subj b. 18 Sep 1840 Loudoun Co. *1860 Census:* Subj and brother (Henry C. Hough, also LR) living with parents Isaac Hough Sr. (age 51, wool manufacturer) and Mary J., at Milltown (between Waterford and Lovettsville). Subj m. Amanda J. Hedesberger (1844-1912) 20 Dec 65 Burkittsville, MD; children: Fannie H., Clarise. Censured in 1866 for marrying non-Quaker, but allowed to remain in Fairfax Meeting. Living Winona, IA by 1877, but back in Waterford in 1892. Joined daughter Clarise, Jefferson, MD 1914.

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Apr 1915, Jefferson, MD (or Waterford); initially bu. Reformed Cem Jefferson, MD; later moved to Lot 554E Site 8, Leesburg Union Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 134, 229, 236, 239.

**Hough, Joseph F[ranklin]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; mustered in 26 Aug 62, at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 27; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'7"; carpenter. Lost Colts revolver Jan-Feb 63.

Arrested and confined to Fort McHenry 21 Jan 63, strayed from group conducting prisoners to provost marshal in Baltimore; Capt Means wrote 5 Feb requesting his release. Absent attending sister's funeral, 15 Mar 63. Absent at Weverton Hosp. Sep-Nov 63; absent sick at home Nov 63. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 896312 786090):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Lucketts for heart disease; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 29 Dec 37 Loudoun Co; m. Mary Elizabeth Timms (ca.1842-1919) 12 Apr 59 Montgomery, MD; children: Mary A., John W., Joseph G., James W., George W., Hannah A., Samuel P., Lydia M. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 23, carpenter) and wife living Leesburg. Subj enl with father William Hough in LR. *1870 Census:* Subj living Stumptown.

**BURIAL:** d. Hamilton, 31 Jul 1919; bu. Union Cem Leesburg.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 229.

**Hough, Robert W.** – Pvt/Cpl, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'9"; carpenter. Wounded in hand, captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62. Listed as deserter Nov-Dec 62. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. On furlough Jan-Feb 64. Promoted to 8th Cpl 1 Jun 64. Badly wounded in hip near Adamstown 14 Oct 64; to Gen Hosp. Frederick; transferred to Baltimore ca. 1 Nov; in partial disabled ward, Gen Hosp. Chestnut Hill Philadelphia (also reported Weverton Hosp.) Nov-Dec 64. Returned to LR Jan 65. On furlough Feb 65. Promoted to 8th Cpl, n/d. Wounded in arm at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65. Confined Island Hosp. in HF. Mustered out, 15 Jun 65 HF; age 22.

**PENSION (invalid: 83174 67320):** Subj filed disability claim 1865 from Waterford for GSW to hip and arm; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Waterford, 29 Jun 44; living in Waterford, both in 1860 and 1890, with parents John P. (carpenter) and Hannah. Known as "Cripple Bob" from injuries, subj m. Ida Adaline Raub (1853-1890) 22 Nov 76 Herndon; child: Cora M. Merchant in Waterford during 1880s, but moved to DC near end of his life.

**BURIAL:** d. 13 Nov 1928, DC; bu. Sec 17 Site 21286 Arlington Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 35-6, 105, 171, 226, 236, 238-9.

**Hough, Samuel [C.]** – Cpl/Saddler, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 52; 5'8"; compl fair; eyes blue; hair light; carpenter. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Reduced to Pvt from 1st Sgt (Cpl?), 1 May (or Jun) 64. Promoted to saddler, 15 Jun 64. [Per pension, subj suffered abdominal rupture near Bald Hill when his horse fell during escape from Mosby's command 17 May 64, and as result he was relieved of regular duties and made saddler.] Absent with leave Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 173689 522402; widow: 395568 281704):** Subj filed disability claim 1872 from Waterford for hernia; approved. Mary filed as widow 1887 from Waterford; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 1811 Loudoun Co. Subj m. Mary Smallwood (1813-1893) Waterford 6 Apr 35; children: Jane E., Frances Amelia, Anna M., Silas F., George W., Hector Tecumseh Calhoun, Andrew Monroe, Ida, Charles William. Subj (age 49, carpenter) and wife living Waterford, next door to older children, including son George, who became a LR along with subj brother William.

**BURIAL:** d. 4 Apr 1887, Waterford; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 28, 227.

**Hough, William** – Sgt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 59; eyes gray; hair gray; compl fair; 5'7"; carpenter. Absent attending daughter's funeral 15 Mar 63. Commissioned to recruit company for his battalion 3 Oct 63 (*never formed*). Pay stoppage (\$48) for 2 lost Colts revolvers 31 Oct 63 [later found]. Absent to recruit for battalion Nov 63-Mar 64. [Subj served as sergeant at arms for the Unionist VA Senate in Alexandria, VA Dec 63; and for the VA Constitution Convention in Alexandria Feb-Mar 64. Prob because of age and familiarity with variety of Loudoun residents, subj often assisted provost marshals at PoR to ascertain loyalty of those crossing the border.] Absent with leave Mar-Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 59.

**PENSION (widow: 418089 308046):** Sarah filed as widow 1890 from Waterford, approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Leesburg, ca. 1805; m. Sarah Ann Cox (1814-1895) 27 (or 29) Dec 27 in Waterford; children: Hannah, Harriet E., Margaret Ann, Joseph Franklin, Mary F., Nancy C., Henrietta., Beverly R., William A., Rodney Clayton, John, Garret M. F., Charles M., Sarah W. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 53, carpenter) and family living Leesburg. Subj became LR with son Joseph F. and brother Samuel C. *1870 Census:* Subj living Waterford.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 May 1877, near Waterford; bu. Waterford Union Cem, US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 28, 229.

**Ingram (also Ingraham), George W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 12 Jan 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Washington Co, MD; age 21; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl dark; 5'7"; farmer. Deserted 30 Apr 64, PoR, supposed to be with Cole's Cav. [Subj among LRs who deserted rather than accept transfer to WV

## 42 The Independent Loudoun Virginia Rangers

cavalry. He enl as Cpl in Co. M, Cole's Cav 15 Apr 64; remained in that unit, disch 28 Jun 65.]

**PENSION (invalid: 596745 426091):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 from Washington Co, MD (based on service in Cole's Cav); approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 16 Mar 1843; m. 15 Jun 79 in HF, wife's name unknown; child: Joseph W.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Oct 1907; bu. Samples Manor Cem, Washington Co, MD.

**Jacobs, Edward [also Edwin] N.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun (or 2 Aug) 62 at Waterford; mustered in, 17 Nov 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'5½"; merchant. GSW to left femur, captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62; Weverton Hosp. 18 Dec 62; disability for badly healed femur certified Patterson Park Gen Hosp. Baltimore 19 Jan 63; honorably disch as unfit for duty, Baltimore 21 Jan 63, age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 36278 21944):** Subj applied for pension 1863 from Bolington for GSW to left leg; approved.

**MISC:** Subj (age 16) living with John S. Jacobs (age 33, tollgate keeper) Lovettsville. Living Alexandria Co (*now Arlington Co*), VA 1867.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 31, 35, 36, 227.

**Jenkins, Samuel C.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs, 29 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 22; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Deserted 1 May 65.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Johnson, John N.** – Cpl/Sgt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'9"; farmer. Promoted from 2nd Cpl to 5th Sgt, 1 Jun 64. Captured near Adamstown, MD 14 Oct 64; paroled James River, VA 22 Feb 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 23 Feb; Camp Chase, OH; furloughed for 30 days 8 Mar 65; Gen Hosp. Frederick 17 Mar-5 Jun. Mustered out, 19 Jun 65 Frederick; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 1142861 918660; widow: 945241 710920):** Subj filed disability claim 1893 from Fairfax Co for hernia; approved. Widow applied for pension 1910 from Fairfax; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 3 Sep 1842; m. Lydia F. Colbert (1846-1918) 29 May 72, Frederick Co, MD. Subj had wheelwright shop near Cameron Run, ca. 1896.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Jun 1910, Fairfax Co; bu. Sharon Chapel Cem, Alexandria, VA.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 79, 142, 171, 222, 227.

**Karns (also Kearns), George V[alerius]** – Pvt/Cpl, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 15 Nov 63 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'5"; farmer. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Promoted to 8th Cpl, 30 Jun 64. Sick [with fever contracted at PoR] in Gen Hosp. Frederick Aug 64; returned to LR 10 Sep 64. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; Colledge Green Barracks, Annapolis 18-22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 685600 481815):** Subj filed disability claim 1889 from Adamsville, OH for rheumatism; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co, 29 Jan 48; parents: Michael Kern and Hannah Trittip. *1860 Census:* Hannah Trittip (age 47) head of household with subj (as George V, age 13) and Michael Carne (*sic*) (age 50, no occupation). Subj moved to Muskingum, OH Jul 68; woodworker. Subj m. Martha J. Ault (?-1905) 20 Aug 71, Adamsville, OH; children: Clyde G., Nellie E., Paul A., Mildred, Dorothy. Subj m. Lily Aimee Chambers (1847-?) 30 Dec 1913, Rossville, GA.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Feb 1939, Adamsville, OH; bu. Fairview Cem, Adamsville.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: 8, 119, 120, 134, 196, 227 (spelled Kern).

**Keyes, Daniel M[ortimer]** – 2nd Lt/Capt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford, to fill original vacancy as 2nd Lt;

furnished own horse. Wounded in neck, with ball lodging in chest, escaping out window of Waterford Baptist Church during attack by White's Cav. 27 Aug 62. [Slightly wounded in arm during skirmish Waterford, 12 Dec 63.] Promoted to 1st Lt, 19 Feb 63 [vice Lt Slater resigned]. Broke ankle in fall from horse at Berry, MD, while carrying dispatch from Capt Means to Col Wallace of 1st MD Eastern Shore Inf (injury eventually rendered him unfit for duty) 28 Aug 63. Filled vacancy as commander both companies after 13 Apr 64. Promoted to Capt, HF 10 May 64 [vice Capt Means, dismissed]. Wounded in foot by accidental discharge own pistol while escaping Mosby's command, PoR, 4 Jul 64. Sick in camp, Aug 64-Apr 65. Tendered resignation, PoR, 18 Mar 65. Honorably disch for disability, PoR, 18 April 65; age 27.

**PENSION (invalid: 131831 95326; widow: 308603 281692):** Subj filed disability claim 1868 from Dwight, IL for compound fracture left ankle; approved. Angeline Keyes filed as widow 1890 from Waterford; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 6 Jun 1836 to William and Jane Keyes. 1860 *Census*: Neither subj nor brother William S. Keyes found in Loudoun; parents may be William (blacksmith) and Jane Keese in Hamilton. Subj m. Angeline (Annie) C. Rinker (1836-1915) 30 Sep 60 Waterford; children: Annie M., Mortimer F., Cora (Carrie) L. Subj's parents reported living PoR during the war. Subj and wife moved to Midwest after the war, but returned to Waterford. 1870 *Census*: Mortimer (age 32, no occupation) and Angeline Keyes (age 32) living Waterford. Subj then moved (leaving wife behind) to DC; worked as policeman, then ran saloon.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 May 1883, DC; bu. Section 13, Grave 13615 (zinc marker), Arlington Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 27, 29-30, 35, 37, 79-81, 116, 120, 124, 126-8, 132-3, 178, 195, 227.

**Keys (also Keyes), William S.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Nov 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 26; eyes dark; hair dark; compl. dark; 5'6"; blacksmith. Captured at Waterford 14 Dec 62; Staunton, VA to Richmond, 31 Dec 62; paroled 5 Jan 63. Furnished own horse. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Although listed on rolls as present, Jan-Feb 64, elsewhere cited as deserter, 1 Nov 63.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1835. 1860 *Census*: Neither subj nor brother Daniel M. Keyes found in Loudoun; parents may be William (a blacksmith) and Jane Keese in Hamilton. Subj m. Virginia Rinker (ca. 1839 - ?) 8 Dec 58 Waterford. Subj lived Waterford after war, later moved to Cabery, IL, with LRs James Beatty and Joseph Richie.

**BURIAL:** Bu. Mount Hope Cem, Cabery, IL.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 77, 79, 83, 227.

**Kidwell, John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Leesburg; age 33; eyes gray; hair brown; compl dark; 5'7"; laborer. Absent wounded at home in PoR, Apr 65. [GSW to thigh during fight at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; captured and taken as far as Snickersville; abandoned by enemy due to wound.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 36.

**PENSION (invalid: 399139 244029; widow: 318196):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from PoR for GSW in thigh; approved from 1865. Mary Kidwell filed as widow 1884 from PoR; abandoned.

**MISC:** Subj m. Mary E. Fulton 4 Jul 78 PoR; child: Charles W. (by previous marriage?).

**BURIAL:** d. 26 (or 27) May 1884, PoR; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: p. 234.

**Kivlon, Mark [Marcus]** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Sep 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Sligo Co, Ireland; age 26; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'4"; laborer. Deserted 30 Apr 64 at PoR. [Apparently among LRs who transferred to Cole's Cav Apr 64 rather than accept transfer into WV cavalry. Enl as Pvt Mark Kiblin 7 Apr 64 in Co. L, Cole's Cav; disch 23 May 65.]

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (as Kiverler)

**Lacount, Zachariah**

No CMSR with LRs.

**PENSION (mother: 48815):** Susanna Lacount applied as dependent mother 1864 from Mt Clemens, MI, claiming son enl in Co. B, LR, Sept 63 after prior service in 5th MI Inf; d. of stomach wounds in Leesburg, 27 Dec 63; pension denied, as no such name on LR rolls.

**MISC:** Subj apparently deserted from Co. B, 5th MI Inf on march near Leesburg, 11 Nov 62. See also entry for Pvt Robert Burns of Co. B, LR, who was killed in action at Leesburg, 26 Dec 63 and may have been using an alias.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Latham, William** – Pvt/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'6"; shoemaker. Promoted to 7th Cpl, 1 Sep 64. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**MISC:** Not found in 1860 or 1870 Loudoun Census.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 174, 234 (calls him Hiram Latham).

**Legarde (also Leguard), James** – Cpl/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Nov 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Huntington, Prussia [*sic*; birthplace Cork, Ireland in pension]; age 27; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'11½"; soldier. Deserted 30 Apr 64, supposedly to Cole's Cav. [Subj apparently among LRs who deserted to Cole's Cav Apr 64 rather than accept transfer to WV cavalry, but he must have used a different name, as records reflecting his service in Cole's Cav have not been found.] Not tried for being AWOL, but reduced to Pvt upon return to LRs, 5 Oct 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 36 (*sic; see muster-in age above*).

**PENSION (widow: 246723 201427):** Ellen Jane Leguard applied as widow 1879 from Baltimore; approved from 1869.

**MISC:** Subj m. Ellen Jane Sutor (1846-1926) 16 Nov 63 in Baltimore. According to her pension claim subj (as Leguard) enl as Pvt in Co. G, 4th US Cav at Baltimore, 26 Jun 65; description: b. Cork, Ireland; age 29; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 5'10¾"; saddler; medical disch 8 Dec 67, Fort Chadbourne, TX.

**BURIAL:** d. 27 Oct 1869, Charity Hosp., New Orleans, LA; grave unknown.

**Lenhart (also Lenheart), John W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 3 Feb 63 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'8½"; farmer. Absent sick at home, Nov-Dec 63. Captured at Goresville 28 Nov 64; Gordonsville, VA to Libby Prison, Richmond 2 Dec 64; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 17 Feb 65; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 20 Feb; Camp Chase, OH 24 Feb; furloughed for 30 days 1 Mar. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; College Green Barracks 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 25 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 621865 486151):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 from Loudoun for rheumatism, heart disease and fracture of right leg at Goresville; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 12 Apr 46 near Taylorstown. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 13) living with father Henry Lenheart at Hoysville. After the war, subj m. Mary E. Mock. *1870 Census:* John (age 25, laborer) and Mary (age 20) Linhart, living Bolington; child: Charles Wesley. After divorcing first wife, subj m. Martha Cole (? - 1913) 16 Feb 86, near Taylorstown. Subj moved to Brunswick, MD 1900.

**BURIAL:** d. 9 Mar 1927, Brunswick, MD; bu. Mt Pleasant Methodist Cem, Taylorstown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 79, 143, 173, 227, 236.

**Lewis, Arthur** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 7 Apr 65 at HF; mustered in, 10 Apr 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 20; eyes black; hair brown; compl fair; 5'10"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 126443):** Subj filed disability claim 1874 from HF; approved [*based on prior service Cole's Cav; sole pension number is cert number, not application number*].

**MISC:** One Arthur Lewis served in Co. D Cole's Cav, Sep 61-Sep 64. *1880 Census:* Arthur Lewis (age 36, barber) living HF with wife Sarah and children: William C., Robert, Harry, Josephine, Alice.

**BURIAL:** One Arthur C. Lewis (1844-1884) bu. old Harper Cem, HF.

**Long, Jacob** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 15 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 23; eyes dark; hair dark; compl dark; 5'5"; farmer. GSW to thigh at Leesburg 2 Sep 62; captured and paroled due to injury. Absent with leave due to GSW, later AWOL and listed deserter as of 1 Mar 64. Desertion charge expunged in 1867; given disch for disability, effective 1 Mar 64.

**PENSION (invalid: 167061 121676; widow: 1062351 806413):** Subj filed disability claim 1871 from Carrollton, OH for GSW; approved from 1864. Emiline Long filed as widow 1916 from Bergholz, OH; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Dec 1839, Lovettsville. 1860 *Census:* Subj (age 20, laborer) living with William Wenner, Hoysville. Subj m. Emeline Harden (? -1928) 3 Oct 65 at East Springfield, OH; children: William H., Edgar L., Mary V., Lula M. Subj living Kilgore, OH as of 1865, but returned to Loudoun Co briefly 1866; living Knoxville, MD 1879; returned to Kilgore; by 1884 living Bergholz, OH.

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Feb 1916, Bergholz, OH; bu. Kilgore Cem, Kilgore, Carroll Co, OH.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 43, 205, 230.

**Lovett, William E.** – 2nd Lt, Provisional Co. B

No CMSR with LRs.

Subj (2nd Lt, 3d VA Cav) detailed to LR as recruiting officer spring 1863 (Goodhart: subj in Martinsburg with Capt Fielding Patterson). Subj arrested Frederick, 21 Apr 63; imprisoned Ft McHenry, Baltimore; ordered disch for unbecoming conduct 23 May 63, but sentence apparently not carried out.

**PENSION (invalid: 832801 963367; widow: 903923 667652):** subj filed claim 1890 from Middlebourne, WV; approved 1897; widow Ambazetta filed and approved 1908.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1836, PA (or Jefferson Co VA); enl as Pvt, 3d VA Cav (later 3d WV Cav), Sep 62; disch as Pvt, Dec 62; mustered in as 2nd Lt Co. E, 3d VA Cav, n/d; after recruiting for LR, subj returned to 3d WV Cav, n/d; honorable disch, Jan 65, Wheeling WV.

**BURIAL:** d. 13 Aug 1908; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 117.

**Lowe, James**

No CMSR with LRs.

**PENSION (invalid: 909041):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Buckeystown, MD for kidney disease; denied, not on LR muster rolls.

**MISC:** Per pension application, subj claimed enl in Co. B, 20 May 63 at PoR; disch Oct 64 at PoR; b. Middleburg; age 36; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 5'8"; laborer. Likely a conscript (and informant) brought to LR camp by provisional Capt Michael Mullen Aug 63.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index.

**Loy, George W.** – recruit, provisional Co. C

No CMSR with LRs.

Per Goodhart (p. 118) subj recruited Aug 63 into provisional Co. C, but never mustered.

**MISC:** 1860 *Census:* A George H. Loy (age 18, farming) living with parents Goresville.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Magaha (also McGaha), Joseph** – Bugler/Bugler, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 28 Jun 62 at Waterford. Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23-24 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 Jul. Recaptured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Andersonville Prison GA; reportedly d. there 5 Apr 64. However, subj reported himself a veteran of Co. A, LR on Special Census Annex of 1890, living Burkittsville, MD. Subj likely left Andersonville by exchanging identities with another prisoner, perhaps after that prisoner's death, so that unidentified prisoner's remains prob bu. in Andersonville grave bearing subj name.

**MISC:** 1860 *Census:* Joseph Magaha (age 32, laborer) living Waterford with Mary C. (age 22), Mary D. (age 1).

**BURIAL:** Prison records say subj d. 5 Apr 1864, bu. as Cpl Joseph McGahan, Co. A, 3rd WV Cav, Site 387. Andersonville Nat. Cem. Subj actually d. 17 Jun 1905, bu. Burkittsville Union Cem

behind Lutheran church, Burkittsville, Frederick Co, MD.

REF: *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp 111, 215, 230.

**Mathews (also Matthews, Mathers)**, Benjamin Franklin – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 30 Aug 63 at Lovettsville; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Fairfax Co; age 19; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'4½"; farmer. AWOL and pay stoppage of \$20 for lost Colts revolver Mar-Apr 64. [Subj among LRs who deserted to Cole's Cav in Apr 64 rather than accept transfer to WV cav. One Frank B. Mathews enl Co. L, Cole's Cav 6 Apr 64; deserted 4 Jul 64.] Subj restored to duty by special order of Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson, 30 Aug 64. Deserted Gen Hosp. Frederick (apparently to return to LR) 14 Sep 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION:** (invalid: 325649 357912; widow: 1140193): Subj applied for pension 1879 from Loudoun Co for spinal injury resulting in atrophy of legs; approved from 1865. Mary Matthews filed as widow 1919 from Alexandria, VA; denied, as their marriage after 1905 cut-off date.

**MISC:** Subj b. 14 Feb 44, Centreville, VA. 1870 Census: One Benjamin Mathers (age 26, railroad worker) living Farmwell (now Ashburn). Subj m. Margaret Gertrude Ball (? - 1907) 1878 near Leesburg; children: Frances Almonia, Benjamin Harrison, Josephine Virginia. Subj m. Mary E. Hitaffer 12 Sep 1911 Loudoun Co.

**BURIAL:** d. 25 or 26 Oct 1918, Ashburn; bu. under name Benjamin Mathers, Lot 481W Site 4, Leesburg Union Cem, no marker.

REF: Goodhart: p. 234.

**McCutchen (also McCutcheon)**, Thomas J. – Cpl/Cpl, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 June 62 at Waterford. Captured at Charles Town, 18 Oct 63; sent to Richmond; d. of disease ["starvation and ill treatment"], 7 Mar 64. [Goodhart stated subj was shot by prison guard at Belle Isle for "being outside of the dead line."]

**PENSION (mother: 125627 147836):** Mary McCutchen (widow of Samuel, d. 1853) filed as subj's mother 1866 from Loudoun Co; approved.

**MISC:** 1870 Census: Mary McCutcheon (age 64) living near Stumptown.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Mar 1864, Belle Isle Prison, Richmond; grave unknown.

REF: Goodhart: pp 9, 28, 58, 69, 105, 111, 214, 227.

**McDade (also McDay)**, Charles – Cpl/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Cambria Co, PA; age 35; eyes blue; hair brown; compl dark; 5'4"; railroad employee. Broke leg falling from horse on scout near Leesburg, 12 Dec 62; captured and paroled at HF 15 Dec 62. (Listed as Pvt henceforth.) Absent due to broken leg, Jan-Apr 63. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Listed as deserter, May-Jun 64; furloughed for transportation from Baltimore to Pittsburgh, Jul-Aug 64; turned self in as straggler to provost marshal Harrisburg, PA, 13 Jul 64. Orderly for Lt Col R. E. Cook (1st PHB MD Inf), Sandy Hook, MD Sep-Nov 64, Mar 65; orderly for Col Cook, Martinsburg Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25 [*sic; see age at muster-in*].

**PENSION (invalid: 388834 204236):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from Soldiers Home DC for rheumatism, heart and eye disease; approved.

**MISC:** Subj served as Pvt Co. B, 2nd PA Inf, 1846-47 (Mexican War); Pvt Co. A, 4th US Cav, 1869-1874; Pvt Co. G, 5th US Cav, 1875-1880. Moved to National Soldiers Home Hampton, VA by 1882.

**BURIAL:** d. 3 Mar 1883, Hampton; bu. Sec F Site 5509 Hampton Nat. Cem, Hampton, VA.

REF: Goodhart: pp. 9, 227.

**McDevitt (also McDivitt)**, John – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 25 Jan 63 at PoR; b. Ireland; age 26; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'10"; mechanic. Absent with leave, Nov-Dec 63; furloughed to NY, back to HF, Jan-Feb 64. Absent sick at HF, Mar 65. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 1150940 956847; widow: 832119 599757):** Subj (as McDivitt) filed disability claim 1893 from Fort Worth, TX for rheumatism, kidney disease and paralysis of right side; approved. Fannie McDivitt filed as widow 1905 from New Orleans LA; approved.

**MISC:** Subj reportedly b. Brooklyn, NY, ca. Jul 32. He m. Fannie Kane (? - 1915) 6 Mar 70 Rodney, MS; children: Lena, Mamie, Willie.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 May 1905 New Orleans, LA; bu. Greenwood Cem, New Orleans.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 79, 112, 199, 227.

**McGaha**, Joseph, *see* **Magaha**, Joseph

**McKinney** (*also* **McKinny**, **McKenny**), James W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Jefferson Co; age 37; eyes gray; hair brown; compl dark; 5'5"; tailor. Pay stoppage for \$40 for Colts revolver, Mar-Jun 64, later returned. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 40.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1822; d. before 1896. After service in the Mexican War, he m. Cornelia Jane Brown (ca. 1827 – 1861) 9 Oct 49 Loudoun; children: Hiram Asa, John William, Luther. *1860 Census:* Subj (as John McKenny, age 39, tailor) living with family in Waterford. He enl in Co. A, 8th VA Inf CSA Jun 61; disch Jul 62. Reported riding with White's Cav CSA after they attacked the LRs in Waterford 27 Aug 62. Subj not found in 1870 census, although his sons living with their grandfather, Asa Brown, in Waterford.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: p. 234.

**McNealey** (*also* **McNealy**, **McNeely**), Robert B. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 8 Aug 64 at Hoysville; mustered in, 22 Aug 64 at PoR (or HF); b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair brown; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (widow: 458601 394754):** Henrietta McNealy filed as widow 1890 from Lovettsville; approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 12) living with parents John McNealey (age 40, marketing), Mary C (age 34) Hoysville. Subj m. Henrietta J. Wenner (ca. 1845 - 1921) 18 Jul 67, Loudoun Co; surviving child: Minnie Elizabeth. *1870 Census:* Subj (as Robert McNeely, age 24, laborer) living with Henrietta (age 25) and George (age 3) near Lovettsville. He reportedly d. 1875 from being hit by batted baseball.

**BURIAL:** d. 22 Nov 1875 Lovettsville; grave unknown.

**McNealy**, James – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Sep 63 at Potomac Ferry [*sic; Furnace?*]; no muster in date. Captured near Leesburg 26 Dec 63. Richmond, 13 Jan 64; Andersonville Prison GA; d. Andersonville 5 Apr 64.

**PENSION (mother: 140790 99317):** Mary Ann McNealy applied as subj's mother 1866 from Leesburg, approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 20, laborer) living with James McWilliams Leesburg. Subj mother (age 52, seamstress) living with five minor children Waterford. She d. before 1890.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 (or 7) Apr 1864; bu. sec X site 422, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**Means**, Samuel Cornelius – Capt/Capt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs as Capt for new company (LR) and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; furnished own horse. Absent on leave for disability, Jan 64. Present, sick, Mar 64. Disch from service for disobedience of orders, 13 Apr 64.

**PENSION (widow: 406185):** Rachel Means applied as widow 1889 from DC; denied, as subj dishonorably disch.

**MISC:** Subj b. o/a 5 Aug 27, Fauquier Co, VA; moved to Waterford 1848 to work in a mill. He m. Rachel A. Bond (1833- ca. 1907) 16 Apr 55 Baltimore; children: Elizabeth, William, Mary Alice, Ellen, Thomas. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 33, miller) living with family in Waterford. Subj acted as advisor and guide for Federal troops in MD 1861-62; commissioned Capt to raise LR Jun 62. *1870 Census:* Subj living with family in Waterford. Subj and Rachel moved 1883 to DC, where subj d. 1884. (*See also bio of subj by Chamberlin below.*)

**BURIAL:** d. 2 Mar 1884, Brookland, DC; bu. site 7, lot 124, sec C, Rock Creek Cem, DC.



**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp viii, xi, 5, 8, 23-32, 41, 53, 55, 58, 61-68, 78-9, 81, 83-4, 89, 99, 101, 104-106, 112, 118, 121-124, 227, 241, 243. Taylor Chamberlin, *Bulletin of the Loudoun County Historical Society*, 2010-12; three-part biography of Samuel Means.

**Merrick**, Benjamin T. (or F.) – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 29 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR: b. HF; age 17; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 5'4"; student. Captured at Neersville 30 Sep 63; Richmond 18 Oct 63; US Gen Hosp. Annapolis 16 Mar 64; at Annapolis Junction 9 Apr; to LR May 64. Deserted at PoR, 21 Oct 64; arrested Frederick 22 Oct; provost marshal's office at Frederick 24 Oct. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Miles**, Peter [H.] – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 4 Jul 62 at Waterford. Captured at Leesburg [horse shot dead from under him in front of Leesburg Court House] 2 Sep 62; sent Castle Thunder Prison, Richmond; reportedly d. of starvation, n/d.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 17, laborer) living with parents (Benjamin and Rachel Miles) Lovettsville.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp 9, 41, 43, 205, 230.

**Minor**, Daniel Webster ("Webb") – African-American auxiliary, Co. A

No CMSR with LRs.

Helped Capt Means bury company papers before escape from HF, 14 Sep 62; on company rolls for receipt of clothing, 1864.

**MISC:** Subj b. 14 Sep 35 Loudoun Co. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 24, laborer) living Waterford with Nathan Minor. Subj m. Anna Marie Clapham (ca. 1844 – after 1909); children: Samuel, William Belt, John S., Caroline, Rutherford B., Lewis R., Hiram. *1870 Census:* fence-builder, living Waterford.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. 1905; bu. Waterford Union Cem, no marker.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: p. 53 (as Webb Miner).

**Mock**, Albert – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 28 Jul 63 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair dark brown; compl fair; 5'9"; farmer. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63; at home sick, Feb 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 400841 243447; widow: 758515 566969 XC2674253 (or 233)):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from Lovettsville; approved. Elizabeth Mock applied as widow 1901 from Lovettsville; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Loudoun Co 20 Mar 47. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 13) living Hoysville with parents Thomas and Rebecca Mocks (*sic*). *1870 Census:* Subj (age 23, farmhand) living with mother Rebecca Mock (age 42) Taylorstown. *1880 Census:* living with wife Elizabeth (age 25) Lovettsville; children: Oscar, Gracie V.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Sep 1901; bu. Mt Pleasant Methodist Cem, Taylorstown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 230.

**Mock**, John Cornelius – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 32; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 5'7"; farmer. Treated for malarial/typhoid fever, Weverton Hosp. Sep-Nov 63; returned to LR Dec 63. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 30.

**PENSION (invalid: 678070 606089):** Subj filed disability claim 1888 from Waterford for malaria, rheumatism, heart disease and hernia; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 21 Jul 32; m. Elizabeth Monday 30 Dec 58 at Leesburg; surviving children: William Washington, Sallie Ann, Charlotte Ella, Margaret Jane. *1860 Census:* Subj and family living Hillsboro; *1870 Census:* Subj (age 42, laborer) and Elizabeth (age 38) living with children

Morrisonville. Moved from Loudoun to Frederick Co, MD 1906.

**BURIAL:** d. 9 Mar 1920, Doubs, MD; bu. St Paul's Episcopal Cem, PoR.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Monday (also Munday),** George W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 24; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'8½"; farmer. Promoted from Pvt to 4th Cpl, 1 May 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 1087712 817393; widow: 1237518 968853):** Subj filed disability claim 1892 from Wheatland for neuralgia, rheumatism, heart disease; approved. Mary, using spelling Munday, filed as widow 1925 from Lovettsville; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 24 Jan 40. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 20, laborer) living Leesburg with John P. Wright. Subj m. Mary E. Wilt (1836-1926) 28 Dec 60 Leesburg; children: Edward F., Fanny A., Ellen Francis (or Florance E). *1870 Census:* Family living near Waterford.

**BURIAL:** d. 22 Sep 1898 near Waterford; bu. Fairfax Friends Burial Ground, Waterford.

**REF:** Goodhart: p 234.

**Monegan (also Munegan),** James – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 8 Jan 63 [Goodhart said 8 Dec 62] at PoR; b. Ireland; age 33; eyes blue; hair dark; compl fair; 5'8"; tailor. Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23-24 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; Camp Parole Hosp., Annapolis 24 Jul; returned from hosp. to Camp Parole 7 Aug 63. Returned to LR Sep 63. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Wounded in action near Waterford 17 May 64; d. 18 May.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 May 1864, Waterford; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp 79, 127, 227.

**Moore, James** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr [with brother Ridgely], 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HR; b. Washington Co, MD; age 23; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'7"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 727919 922345; widow: 1203979 935512):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Harrisburg, PA for hernia, rheumatism, heart and rectal disease; approved 1894. Lena Moore filed as widow 1923 from Harrisburg, PA; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 15 Sep 1841 Sharpsburg; served as Pvt Co. A, 1st PHB MD Inf 1861-64. He m. Lena Lewis (1852 - 1928) 21 Dec 75 Harrisburg, PA; children: Lottie, Mary, Samuel.

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Apr 1923, Harrisburg, PA; bu. East Harrisburg Cem.

**Moore, Ridgely** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr [with brother James], 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HR; b. Washington Co, MD; age 18; eyes brown; hair light; compl fair; 5'10"; puddler (*iron worker*). Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 881892 768964):** Subj filed disability claim 1891 from Maryland for heart disease and piles; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 24 Nov 46 Sharpsburg; served as Pvt Co. A, 1st PHB MD Inf, 1861-64. He m. Julia E. Porter 7 Jan 73 Sharpsburg; children: Robert John, Mary Rosella. Lived in Sharpsburg after war; then in Baltimore.

**BURIAL:** d. 31 Jan 1920, Parkton, MD; bu. Arlington Cem (*not Arlington Nat. Cem.*), Baltimore.

**Moreland, Charles F.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 17 Jun 64 at PoR; mustered in, 2 Jul 64 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. [Goodhart stated subj mustered in, 24 Feb 64 at PoR.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 1110815 887323):** Subj filed disability claim 1892; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 4 Sep 1846 Waterford. *1860 Census:* Subj living Waterford with parents Thomas W. and Sarah Moreland. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 23, laborer) living with Sallie Morland (age 63) in Waterford home of Catherine Liggett. Subj m. Gertrude E. Rinker (1853-96) 27 Nov 73

Waterford; child: Ella S.

**BURIAL:** d. 24 May 1914; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 123, 227.

**Moreland, Edward T.** – (Civilian) cook, Co. A

No CMSR with LRs.

**MISC:** According to Goodhart, subj captured by the LR in skirmish with White's Cav, Waterford [14] Dec 62. Subj took oath of loyalty to the Union and served as cook for Co. A LR rest of war, though not formally mustered into US service. Subj b. ca. 1839; brother of LR Charles F.

**Moreland. 1860 Census:** Subj (age 21, laborer) living in Waterford home of Amasa Hough. Subj enl in Co. A, White's Cav, but when captured by Federals Oct 62, he claimed service in 2nd VA Cav.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Dec 1903; bu. Mt Pleasant Cem, Dickerson, Montgomery Co, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 79, 100.

**Morman, Francis** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford, not mustered in; b. Loudoun Co; age 17; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'3"; laborer. Skirmish Waterford 27 Aug 62. KIA when horse fell in fight with 2nd VA Cav at Leesburg 2 Sep 62.

**PENSION (mother: 271119; sibling: 291658):** Sarah Morman filed as subj's dependent mother 1880 from Lucketts; abandoned when she d. 1881. Emanuel Morman, subj's youngest brother, re-filed as minor sibling 1882; denied, as over 16 at time of mother's death.

**MISC:** Subj b. 22 Jul 45; mother Sarah McOuldreich m. father Francis O. Morman (or Moorman) 13 Aug 39 at Charles Town; subj's siblings at time of his death: Joanna, Andrew, Emanuel. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 13) living with Francis Monnan (*sic*) (age 55, laborer, b. Germany) and Sarah (age 38) Potomac Furnace. (Future LR George Nogle or Noggle living with them.)

**BURIAL:** KIA 2 Sep 1862; prob bu. Valley Church near Lucketts with family.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp 9, 42, 227.

**Morrissey, Thomas** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 9 Sep 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Northampton, MA; age 18; eyes hazel; hair sandy; compl fair; 5'5"; painter. AWOL, Mar-Apr 64; restored to duty with stoppage of 30 days pay, Jul-Aug 64. [Subj among LRs who joined Cole's Cav rather than transfer into WV Cav. Subj enl in Co. M, Cole's Cav 17 Apr 64, deserted 9 May.] Subj deserted at PoR 21 Oct 64; arrested at Frederick 22 Oct; provost marshal's office at Frederick 24 Oct 64. Confined by military authority at HF Jan-Feb 65. Capt Daniel Keyes on 15 Jan 65 charged Cpl Thomas Dixon, Pvt Ewell Rose and subj with deserting Lt Atwell in "enemies country" o/a 20 Dec 64 and subsequently robbing a Federal soldier—not a LR—who was trying to desert. [All three were incarcerated, but later released.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 815551 1163108; widow: 968085 726942):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Westboro, MA for loss of left eye and disease of right eye; approved 1910. Margaret Morrissey filed as widow 1910 from Westboro, MA; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 15 Oct 48, Worcester, MA; son of John Morrissey and Alice Sheehy (or Sheehan). After the war, subj served in 16th and 34th US Inf from 1865 until 1876. He m. Margaret Carrigan (1846-1926) 9 May 81 Worcester, MA.

**BURIAL:** d. 15 Jun 1911, Worcester, MA; bu. St Luke's Cem, Worcester.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Mosby, Alexander L.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 7 Apr 65 at HF; mustered in, 7 (or 10) Apr 65 at HF; b. Henrico Co, VA; age 20; eyes gray; hair light; compl light; 5'7"; machinist. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Mose, Alfred** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 22; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'5"; boatman. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 22.

**PENSION (widow: 377514 330503):** Hannah Mose filed as widow with four minor children 1890 from Sharpsburg; approved.

**MISC:** Subj enl 15 Aug 61 Co. A, 1st PHB MD Inf, disch 27 Aug 64 HF, then enl in LR. Subj worked in Burial Corps 1866-67, exhuming Union dead from region and re-burying them in Antietam Nat. Cem. He m. Hannah McWilliams 24 Mar 67 at Ferry Hill, Sharpsburg; children: Edward L., Gertrude M., George H., Robert, Mary, Alfred. Subj prob cousin of William Mose.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Jul 1883, Sharpsburg; bu. Mountain View Cem, Sharpsburg; US-issue stone.

**Mose, William** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 24; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 5'7"; laborer. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 24.

**MISC:** Prob cousin of Alfred Mose; records almost identical, including service in 1st PHB MD Inf.

**BURIAL:** d. date unknown; bu. Mountain View Cem, Sharpsburg; US-issue stone.

**Mullen, Michael** – Orderly Sgt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Carroll Co, PA [*sic; no such county in PA; Carroll Co, MD? Carroll Co, TN? or village of Carroll Valley, Adams Co, PA?*]; age 52; eyes gray; hair dark brown; compl dark; 5'7½"; mechanic. Furnished own horse. Captured near Waterford 14 Dec 62; Richmond (Castle Thunder) 31 Dec; admitted to Hosp. 21 Richmond with pneumonia 3 Mar 63; returned to prison 28 Mar.; paroled at City Point, VA 3 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 6 Apr; to LRs at HF 22 May 63. [Confederates initially signaled that they would not parole subj. He was freed only after lobbying by his daughter (Ann E. Paxson) and Capt Means. On return to Loudoun subj ran unsuccessfully in 28 May 63 election for delegate to Unionist VA legislature.] Commissioned to recruit a company for the battalion, 3 Oct 63. [Capt Means authorized subj and Pvt Atwell to open office in HF to recruit for provisional Co. B.] Subj applied for leave of absence due to physical disability, 19 Oct 64; d. in DC of consumption [tuberculosis] 12 Nov 64.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 49, b. PA) superintendent of iron works at Potomac Furnace, with wife Jane (age 49, b. PA), daughter Mary E. (age 22, b. PA). Another daughter, Anne E. Mullen, m. Burr Harrison Paxson (1822-62) 12 Jun 56 Loudoun Co; no known children.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Nov 1864, DC; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 79, 109, 117-8, 227.

**Munday, George**, see **Monday**, George W.

**Myers, Jonathan Randolph** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMRS:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 3 Mar 64 at PoR; b. Waterford; age 18; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 5'10"; laborer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis n/d; Camp Chase, OH 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION: (invalid: 620509 482567; widow: 979852 740193):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 from Waterford for chest injury, asthma, bronchitis, chills, fever, general debility; approved. Lydia Myers filed as widow 1912 from Leesburg; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 15 Jan 46. 1860 Census: (as Johnathan, age 12) living with father Israel Myers (age 46, laborer) Waterford. Subj m. Lydia Catharine Moore 23 Dec 75 at Waterford; children: George Harrison, Charles Claude, Henry Hamilton, Jennie May, Mary Golda, Lula Moselle, Randolph Elliott. Family lived many yrs on Lombardy Farm near Leesburg.

**BURIAL:** d. 2 Jan 1912; bu. Leesburg Union Cem, Leesburg.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp 9, 123, 230, 238.

**Nagel, George**, see **Noggle**, George W.

**Naugle, George**, see **Noggle**, George W.

**Nicewaner, Daniel W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMRS:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Mar 65 at PoR; mustered in, 15 Mar 65 at HR; b. Jefferson Co; age 23; eyes

dark; hair black; compl dark; 5'10"; farmer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 263706 160971; widow: 307102 203537; minor: 354648 235620):** Subj filed disability claim 1878 from Neersville for scurvy contracted in Confederate prison; approved from 1864.

Mary Nicewaner filed as widow 1883 from Bolivar, WV; approved. Guardian for three minor children filed 1887 after their mother d.; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1839; served in Co. D, Cole's Cav Nov 61-Dec 64. Captured at Rectortown, VA 1 Jan 64; Andersonville Prison, GA; hospitalized for scurvy and consumption; paroled Savannah, GA 20 Nov; sent from Camp Parole, Annapolis to Baltimore 6 Dec; mustered out, 12 Dec 64 HF.

Subj m. Mary E. Roderick 7 May 65 Frederick; children: Daniel H., Mary M., Charles E.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Jul 1883; bu. Old Harper Cem, HF; US-issue stone.

**Nichols, Randolph** – Pvt/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 24; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'8"; boatman. (No record promotion to 3rd Cpl.) Promoted from 3rd Cpl to 1st Cpl 1 May 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 36.

**PENSION (invalid: 756909 561459):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from PoR for loss of left hand; approved.

**MISC:** Subj first injured when horse fell at Frederick Junction Jul 64. After war worked for B&O Railroad at PoR until he blew his left arm off when shotgun exploded "while firing a salute upon the supposition of the election of Samuel J. Tilden," 9 Nov 76.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Sep 1893, prob PoR; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p 234.

**Noggle** (*also Nagel, Nagle, Naugle, Nogle*), George W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 15 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'2"; farmer. Captured at PoR 7 [prob 17] Jun 63 (no info on exchange). Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 7 Nov; admitted to Richmond Hosp. 21 with pneumonia 13 Nov; returned to prison 20 Nov; paroled at City Point, VA 21 Mar 64; admitted to Annapolis Hosp. Div No. 1, 22 Mar; sent to hosp. Annapolis Junction 9 Apr; reported as deserter from that hosp. 14 Apr. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax 16 Apr; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 18 Apr; Camp Chase, OH; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Returned to LR at PoR 22 May. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 276774 565792):** Subj (*surname spelled Nangle by pension clerk*) filed disability claim 1879 from Berkeley Co, WV for rheumatism, heart disease and broken right shoulder (suffered when captured at Charles Town); approved 1890.

**MISC:** Subj b. Feb 45, prob in Loudoun Co. *1860 Census:* George Nogle (age 16, laborer) living with Francis Monnan (*sic; see entry for Morman*) at Potomac Furnace. After war subj served as boatman on C&O Canal to 1869, coal burner to 1874, then permanently disabled. Subj m. Martha B. Tracy 1874 Franklin Co, PA; children: Mary Elizabeth, Ida Susan, Samuel David, Catherine Rebecca, Margaret Edna. Lived in Washington and Frederick Cos, MD, Berkeley Co, WV, and Fairfield, PA after war.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 Oct 1911; bu. Fairfield Union Cem, Fairfield, PA.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 111, 112, 214, 219, 231.

**Null, Franklin F.** (alias used by Alfred F. Null)– Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 25 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Carroll Co, MD; age 20; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl fair; 5'4½"; farmer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 760237 839319; widow: 1204842 937403):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Odessa, MO for injury to testicles and loss of right eye; approved. Virginia Null filed as widow 1923 from Jacksonville, FL; approved.

**MISC:** Alfred F Null b. 23 Nov 43, Taneytown, MD; millwright. Father: Samuel, b. MD. Subj m. Virginia (Jennie) Margaret West (1852-1934) 3 Jun 74 Lexington, MO; children: Walter L., Price A., Floyd W., Samuel C., Lizzie M.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Apr 1923, Jacksonville, FL; bu. (as Alfred F Null) West Evergreen Cem, Jacksonville.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Nunberger** (*also Nunburger*), William – Bugler/Bugler, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Jefferson Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'2"; laborer. AWOL from 13 Apr - Jun 64. [Subj among LR's who deserted to Cole's Cav Apr 64 rather than accept transfer to WV Cav. He enl Co. M, Cole's Cav 18 Apr; deserted 21 Jun 64.] Restored to duty with stoppage of pay for 60 days and stoppage of \$20 for lost Colts revolver, by order of Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson, 30 Aug 64. Mustered out, no record, but prob 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 1066778 1141519; widow: 1202084 935512):** Subj filed disability claim 1891 from Springfield, OH for rheumatism, heart disease and debility; approved 1907. Alice Nunberger filed as widow 1923 from Springfield, OH; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 28 (or 29) Feb 48, WV; father d. when subj was seven; raised by Joseph D. Holmes at HF; lived Bolivar, WV; moved to Springfield, OH 1869. Subj m. Bolivar native Alice Virginia Hoddinott (1848-1924) 29 Dec 69 DC; children: Daisy Lee, Alice May, Walter Lewis, Bella Leo, Willard Franklin, Mary Jella, Rhoda Lou, Roscoe Erdman, Nellie Virginia, Ruth, Helen Elizabeth.

**BURIAL:** d. 24 Feb 1923, Springfield, OH; bu. Ferncliff Cem, Springfield.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Orrison**, John S. (or F.) – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 26 Oct 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 24 Nov 64 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 1167110 910447):** Subj filed disability claim 1895 from Linden, MD for rheumatism; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 18 Feb 47. *1860 Census:* Subj living with parents Arthur and Elizabeth Orrison at Hoysville; *1870 Census:* subj (age 22, farmhand) living with parents Hoysville. He m. Effie B. Virts 7 Jun 77 Frederick; children: Lena Estell, Bessie Rebecca, Bertha May, Burns Jacob Luther, Edith Leonora, Ella Lee, Samuel Edgar, Lula Minervia, Wilbur John, Ethel Beatrice, Pearl Pauline. Thereafter lived various places in MD; Adamstown, Linden, Silver Spring, Rockville.

**BURIAL:** d. 24 Feb 1930, Rockville, MD; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Patterson**, Fielding A. – Capt, Provisional Co. B

No CMSR with LR's.

Subj (as Capt 3d VA Cav) commissioned by (Unionist) VA Gov Francis Pierpoint to raise a company in Fairfax and Loudoun to recruit scouts, Nov 1862. According to Goodhart, subj set up recruitment office in Martinsburg with Lt Lovett and Sgt. Bull, winter 1862. According to Congressional report, subj actively engaged with LR's arresting deserters, recruiting, drilling and organizing volunteers. Secretary of War later stopped recruitment effort; men recruited turned over to Capt Means. Later recruitment by Patterson spring 1863 stopped when he failed to be mustered into LR as officer. Subj ill at home, May 1863. Captured during Battle of Winchester 15 Jun 63; held Richmond and other prisons; paroled Wilmington, NC 1 Mar 65. Goodhart stated incorrectly that subj left LR recruitment effort to accept a better position in QM Dept.

**PENSION (invalid: 661509 499665; widow: 454338 343337):** Senate bill #117, 10 Apr 66, authorized subj payment of back wages; subj filed pension claim 1888 from GA; denied until Congress passed bill (S. 2644) for recognition of F. A. Patterson as a captain of the Third WV Cav. Widow's pension filed 1890 from TN; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 12 Jan (or 1 Dec) 37, Key West, FL; served as Treasury Dept clerk DC, 1856-61. Appointed 1st Lt 6th NY Cav 10 Aug 61; mustered in, 12 Sep 61; disch 23 Sep 62. Lived DC, GA, IL, FL, TN after war. Subj m. Mary S. Amiss (d. 18 Apr 88 DC); subj m. Mary A. Williams (b. 1846, d. 1930) 11 Sep 88 at Ringgold, GA. (Elizabeth Galraith Patterson of Baltimore, subj's relative, was m. to Jerome Bonaparte until Emperor Napoleon had the pope annul the marriage.)

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Oct 1890, Cleveland, TN; bu. Concord United Methodist Cemetery, Carrollton, GA.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: p. 117.

**Paxson**, Fenton Dodridge – Pvt/Sgt, Cos. A, B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jul (or Jun) 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'8½"; butcher. Captured and paroled at Waterford 27 Aug 62.

Promoted to Cpl in place of Charles McDade Jan-Feb 63. Transferred to Co. B by order Capt Means and promoted to 2nd Sgt 1 Nov 63. [Prob promoted to 1st Sgt 26 Jan 64, when mustered into Co. B.] Reduced from Orderly Sgt to 4th Sgt 1 Aug 64. Arrested 11 Oct 64, confined to Baltimore jail for AWOL, shooting at Federal soldier, and 2 lost Colts revolvers; returned to HF by Nov/Dec 64. [Subj, Cpl Philip Pritchard, Pvt Charles Rice aroused suspicion when they claimed authority to press horses into US service near Ridgeville, MD. Federal provost guards called; Pritchard killed resisting arrest, Rice escaped, subj captured and jailed on suspicion of being a Rebel guerrilla. Capt Grubb later had him returned to Co. B.] Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, Bolivar 31 May 65; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 424326 844766):** Subj filed disability claim 1881 from Ashburn(?) for rheumatism, heart disease and wrist injury; approved. Jane Paxson filed for half of his pension 1899, claiming he deserted her 23 yrs earlier; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 24 May 45 Waterford. In 1859 subj prob. working in tavern known as "Drovers Rest" in Langley, VA (run by Sam Means' father); appeared in two jousting tournaments under name of "Knight of Drovers Rest". Subj m. Jane Catherine Paul 9 Jun 68, Georgetown, DC; children: John Westley, William Thomas.

**BURIAL:** d. 19 Nov 1926, Waterford; bu. Fairfax Friends Burial Ground, Waterford.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 227, 234 (spelled Paxton).

**Peckham, Charles Wesley** – Pvt/Saddler, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 27 Jan 63 at PoR; b. NH; age 26. Captured at PoR 16 Jun 63; Richmond 24 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 Jul; Gen Hosp. Frederick 28 Aug 63; d. of typhoid fever 5 Sep 63.

**PENSION (widow: 38140 36067; minor: 126995 85816):** Pamela Peckham filed as widow for self and two minor children 1863 from Portsmouth, NH.

**MISC:** Subj m. Pamela Adams 15 Jun 60 Kittery, ME; children: Ida Florence, Charles W.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Sep 1863; initially bu. Area O, hosp. cem, Frederick; current grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 79, 209, 231 (spelled Pekam).

**Peery, James S.** – 1st Lt, Provisional Co. B

No CMSR with LRs.

Commissioned by (Unionist) VA Gov Francis Pierpont (but not formally mustered) into Co. B to fill vacancy created by discharge of Lt Luther Slater, 2 Mar 63; served as recruiting officer, March-June 1863. Returned to 3d VA Cav.

**PENSION (invalid: 481884 281589):** subj filed claim 1890 from Aspinall, WV; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 10 Feb 32 Shenandoah Co, VA; farmer; m. Mary Margaret Fordyce, 8 Sep 56 at Morgantown, VA; children: Isabell, Edward, James, Molie. Enl Co. C 3d VA Cav for 3 yrs, Sept 61; promoted to Sgt, 1862. Mustered out of 3d WV Cav, 21 Jan 65.

**BURIAL:** d. 15 Dec 1920, Orlando, WV; grave unknown.

**Penwell, Thomas** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr and mustered in, 31 Mar 65 at HF; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 31; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 5'7"; laborer. Mustered out, Bolivar 31 May 65; age 37.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Peters, John W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 14 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Shenandoah Co, VA; age 27; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 6'; carpenter. Stoppage of pay \$20 for lost Colts revolver Sep-Oct 64. Mustered out, Bolivar 31 May 65; age 32.

**PENSION (minor: 366160):** John Peters Jr. applied for minor's pension 1888 from Martinsburg, WV; denied on grounds that subj's death of lung disease not due to army service.

**MISC:** Subj m. Susan V. Chambers 27 Mar 61 Sandy Hook, MD; child: John W. Jr. Widow remarried to John W. Martin, 28 Mar 76.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Nov 1867, Sandy Hook, MD; bu. Virts Cem, Sandy Hook, MD.

**REF:** Goodhart: p 234 (as Harry Peters).

**Potterfield**, Septimus – Pvt/Cpl, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 28 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 26; eyes hazel; hair light; compl light; 5' 6½"; farmer. Promoted to 6th Cpl 1 Sep 64. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 18 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, Bolivar 31 May 65; age 27.

**PENSION (widow: 391908 276863):** Alcinda Potterfield applied as widow 1889 from Neersville; approved from 1888.

**MISC:** Subj m. Alcinda Edwards (ca. 1841-1926) 19 Dec 56 near Neersville; children: Janie, Mary Josephine. 1870 Census: Alcinda (age 32) listed as family head along with husband (age 35, laborer) and daughters Mary and Barbara, living with her father Mahlon Edwards in Neersville.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Nov 1888, Neersville; grave unknown.

**Pritchard (also Prichard)**, Philip D. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Utica, NY; age 24; eyes blue; hair sandy; compl fair; 6'1½"; cooper. AWOL 1 Apr 64; restored to duty with stoppage of 60 days pay Jul-Aug 64. [No evidence that subj one of LRs who left to join Cole's Cav rather than accept transfer to WV Cav.] Subj shot and killed resisting provost marshal at Ridgeville, MD 11 Oct 64. [Subj, Sgt Fenton Paxson, and Pvt Charles Rice aroused suspicion when they claimed authority to press horses into US service near Ridgeville, MD. Federal provost guards called and during resulting confrontation Rice escaped, Paxson captured, subj killed.]

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Oct 1864, Ridgeville, MD; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 118, 234.

**Raley**, John F. (or S.) – recruit, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 20 Oct 64 at Potomac Furnace; not mustered in. Deserted, reportedly to Cole's Cav, 1 Nov 64.

**MISC:** One John S. Raily enl as Pvt in Co. H, 13th MD Inf 30 Jan 65, disch 29 May 65.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown. One John S Raley, b. 26 Dec 1844, d. 20 Jan 1888, bu. Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore.

**Reeder**, Hernon, *see* **Roeder**, Augustus Herman

**Renner**, Valentine – recruit, Co. B

No CMSR with LRs.

Reportedly enrolled as recruit, o/a 9 Sep 63, poss at HF. Not mustered in; admitted Gen Hosp. Frederick for chronic hepatitis 3 Oct 63; declared unfit for duty; deserted from hospital 24 Jul 64. Readmitted Gen Hosp. Frederick with chronic rheumatism 29 Aug 64; d. in hosp. of chronic diarrhea and pleurisy 28 May 65; age 54.

**PENSION (widow: 113119 167764):** Barbara Renner applied as widow with two minor children 1865 from Frederick; approved.

**MISC:** Subj (b. Baden, Germany) m. Barbara Kriss (d. 24 Oct 88) 26 Jan 36 in Michelau, Bavaria; children: Mary, Elizabeth. Arrived by ship at Baltimore 1844. Contradictory statements in military and pension files show subj prob enl in another Federal cavalry unit 1861; disch for disability due to chronic pleuritis and fall from horse 30 Oct 62.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 May 1865, Frederick; initially bu. Area O, hosp. cem, Frederick; moved to St John's Catholic Cem, Frederick.

**Reynolds**, James William – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 37; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'8½"; boatman. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; paroled Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, Bolivar 31 May 65.

**PENSION (invalid: 1205857 1020308):** Subj filed a disability claim 1898 from Cumberland, MD for varicose veins, wound left arm and knee, disease of stomach and vertigo; approved.

**MISC:** birthdate variously given as 18 Apr or 30 Jun 33 or 35 (may be earlier than 1833), Sharpsburg; m. Sarah Ann Welks (?-1900) 30 Jun 50 (or 51) Rohrsersville, MD; children: Amanda Ellen, Lawson, Mary Malissa, Charles L.

**BURIAL:** d. 23 Jan 1922; bu. Rose Hill Cem, Cumberland, MD.



**Reynolds**, William B. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 24 Dec 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Gettysburg, PA; age 20; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'6"; blacksmith. Deserted from LR at PoR prior to 30 Apr 64.

**PENSION (invalid: 874532 634608; widow: 1073602 842879):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Lumberport, WV for piles, rheumatism, varicose veins of left leg; approved. Acchirer Reynolds filed as widow 1916 from Lumberport, WV; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 13 Apr 40, Cattaraugus Co, NY. Before joining LR, subj enl in Co. B, 21st PA Cav, 17 Jun 63; reported deserted 24 Dec 63 (War Dept in 1893 converted to disch, to date 24 Dec 63). After three mos in LR, subj enl as Cpl Co. L, Cole's Cav 31 Mar 64; reported deserted 16 Jun 65 (War Dept in 1891 converted to disch, to date 16 Jun 65). Unlike LR who deserted in mid-Apr 64 to Cole's Cav to avoid possible transfer to WV Cav, then deserted back to LR, subj apparently deserted LR in late Mar 64 and stayed in Cole's Cav to end of war. Subj m. Acchirer (or Achshah) Coffman (?-1925) 10 Feb 70 at Lumberport, WV; children: John D., George F., Elery B., Martha C., Oala C., Oscar B., Charles W.

**BURIAL:** d. Aug 1916, Lumberport, WV; grave unknown.

**Rhodes**, Augustus Churchill – 2nd Lt/2nd Lt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Commissioned to fill original vacancy, 1 Jun 64; enl for 3 yrs, 14 Jul 64 at Relay House, MD; mustered in, 22 Aug 64 at HF; furnished own horse. Captured near Goresville 28 Nov 64; Gordonsville, VA to Libby Prison where he reportedly contracted malaria and rheumatism, Richmond 2 Dec 64; paroled James River, VA 22 Feb 65; US Gen Hosp. Annapolis 23 Feb; Camp Parole, Annapolis 25-28 Feb; hosp. Annapolis n/d; furloughed for 30 days 3 Mar 65; sent to Camp Chase, OH, n/d. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 37.

**PENSION (invalid: 380306 234212; widow: 633352 431864):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from Baltimore for injury to right shoulder, rheumatism, malaria; approved from 1865. Georgianne Rhodes filed as widow 1896 from Hanover, Howard Co, MD; approved.

**MISC:** Subj served in Co. D, Cole's Cav 7 Oct 61-30 May 64. Subj divorced Virgie C., 5 May 63, Baltimore. Subj m. 2nd wife: Georgianne Hays (?-1923) 22 Jul 84 Philadelphia, PA.

**BURIAL:** d. 13 Feb 1896; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp.: 118, 144, 172, 173, 234.

**Rice**, Charles – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Steuben Co, NY; age 26; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. Sick at home Weverton or Knoxville, MD Jul-Aug 64; Weverton Hosp. Aug 64. [On 11 Oct 64, subj, Sgt Fenton Paxson, Cpl Philip Pritchard aroused suspicion when they claimed authority to press horses into US service near Ridgeville, MD. Federal provost guards were called; during resulting confrontation subj escaped, Pritchard killed, Paxson captured. Subj evidently returned to LR without prejudice.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 27.

**PENSION (invalid: 594900 656293; widow: 691279 572372):** Subj filed disability claim 1887 from Alaska [now Fort Ashby], WV for deafness and hernia; approved. Susannah Rice filed 1899 as widow from Shaw, WV; approved.

**MISC:** Served in Co. G, 2nd WI Inf, 11 Jun 61-20 Jun 62.

Subj m. Susannah Seeler (?-1921) 27 Apr 67 Middletown, MD; children: Thomas Irvin, Samuel Curtis, Mary Elizabeth, Joseph Porter, Effie Dara, Corean, Daisy Dean.

**BURIAL:** d. 28 Oct 1898; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: p. 234.

**Richie** (also **Richey**), Joseph T. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes dark; hair light curly; compl light; 5'6"; farmer. Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 24 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 Jul. [In fight at Neersville 30 Sep 63.] Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. [Promoted to Cpl, n/d.] Reduced to Pvt from 8th (or 3rd) Cpl 1 Jun 64. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 1108507 1020496; widow: 863043 659424):** Subj filed disability claim 1892 Cabery, IL for gallstone; approved 1900. Lorena Richey filed as widow 1908 from Campus, IL; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 1 Apr 1845, Lovettsville. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 15) living Goresville with parents Philip and Nancy Ritchie. Soon after war, subj moved to Illinois; m. Harriet Emma Wright (?-1882) 20 Oct 70; children: Charles Lee, Joseph Howard, Cora Emma. Subj m. Lorena L. Bicknell (?-1915) 11 Oct 87 Emington, IL; no children.

**BURIAL:** d. 2 Dec 1906, Campus; bu. Broughton Twp Cem, Campus, IL.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 89, 106, 108, 112, 129, 136, 143, 172, 173, 182, 209, 231 (spelled Ritchie).

**Riley** (also **Rieley**), Napoleon Bonaparte – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 29 Aug 63 at Neersville; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes hazel; hair light; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 18-22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 894666 821610; widow: 683166 471713):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Neersville for spinal injury, rheumatism and heart disease; approved. Annie Riley filed as widow 1898 from Neersville; approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Bonaparte (age 12), son of John and Ann Riley living Neersville. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 22, laborer) living Neersville. He m. Annie M. C. Edwards (?-1924) 24 Sep 76 Neersville; one daughter. Subj watchman for B&O RR as of 1891.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 Aug 1898, Neersville; bu. St Paul Lutheran Cem, Neersville.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Rinker**, Charles E. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Jun 64 at PoR; mustered in, 2 Jul 64 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 17; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 17.

**PENSION (invalid: 1021438; widow: 517436 398099):** Subj filed disability claim 1891 from Waterford for liver ailments; abandoned due to death. Anna Rinker filed as widow 1891 from Waterford; approved.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 12) living Waterford, son of Thomas and Ann Rinker; brother of LR Fenton. *1870 Census:* Subj (age 21, farm hand) living near Waterford. Subj m. Anna Hanvey (1846-1917) 27 Dec 67 Berlin (now Brunswick), MD; children: Laurence, Florence, Fenton, Colvin, Wilmer, Maude May, Thomas, Nettie.

**BURIAL:** d. 6 May 1891; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 8, 231.

**Rinker**, Fenton P. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes dark; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Captured at Neersville 30 Sep 63; Gordonsville, VA to Richmond [Belle Isle] 8 Oct 63; confined Andersonville Prison, GA n/d; admitted to Andersonville hosp. 28 Apr 64; d. of dysentery 8/9 May.

**PENSION (father: 465245 287908):** Thomas Rinker filed as dependent father 1890 from Waterford; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 15 Jul 45; son of Thomas S. Rinker and Ann Feaster in Waterford; brother of LR Charles. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 16) living with Lewis N. Hough in Waterford.

**BURIAL:** d. 8/9 May 1864; bu. Site 959, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 107-8, 209, 231.

**Rippeon** (also **Rippen**), George W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 18 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 18; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Deserted prior 30 Apr 64 at PoR. [In 1887 military record amended to indicate disch 10 Apr 64 due to transfer to Cole's Cav.]

**PENSION (invalid: 825243 574584; widow: 984448; minor: 884257 683958):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Taylorsville, MD for heart disease; approved. Nannie Rippeon filed widow pension 1909 from Frederick; denied as she m. subj after cutoff date and cause of subj's death not service-related. Son Manley R. Rippeon filed minor pension 1908 from Taylorsville, Carroll Co, MD; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 30 Jul 46, Frederick Co, MD. George W. Rippeon enl in Co. M, Cole's Cav 14 Apr 64, disch 28 Jun 65. Subj m. Emma V. Davis (1846-1879) 19 Apr 70 Martinsburg, WV; child:

Robert L. Subj m. Annie C. Foreman (?-1905) 29 Jun 81 New Windsor, MD; children: Blanche V., Annie A., Benjamin H., Vernon M., Manly R. Subj divorced Annie (n/d) and m. Nannie C. Thuma 19 Sep 1906 Baltimore.

**BURIAL:** d. 17 Dec 1907; bu. Sams Creek Church of the Brethren Cem, New Windsor, MD.

**REF:** Goodhart: p: 234.

**Rippeon, (also Rippen),** Winfield S. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 28 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 18; eyes blue; hair black; compl dark; 5'7½"; farmer. Deserted at PoR, 30 Apr 64 [to join Cole's Cav].

**PENSION (invalid: 342864; widow: 287664; minor: 466871):** Subj filed disability claim 1880 from Libertytown, MD for chills and fever, chronic cough; denied. Margaret Rippeon applied as widow 1881 from Frederick; denied. Minor child applied for pension 1887; denied.

**MISC:** Subj b. 18 May 48. Subj enl in Co. M, Cole's Cav 14 Apr 64; disch 28 Jun 65. Subj enl Co. H, 20th US Inf 19 Jan 67 Frederick; disch 19 Jan 70, Fort Wadsworth, Dakota Territory. Subj m. Margaret Ann Bohn (?-1934) 14 Nov 77 (*sic; prob 1872 or earlier; compare number of children and subj death date*) Libertytown, MD; children: James Irvin, Stella Virginia, William Hanson.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Aug 1880, Libertytown, MD; bu. Fairmount Cem, Libertytown, MD.

**Rippen, (also Ripper),** Nathan – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 23 Dec 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 39; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'7"; farmer. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 38.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Robison (also Robinson),** George – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jul 62 at Waterford. Deserted 27 Aug 62.

**MISC:** Goodhart said subj poss Confederate spy who joined White's command after deserting in Waterford Aug 62.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 40.

**Robinson, Zach** – African-American Auxiliary, Co. A

No CMSR with LRs.

Helped Capt Means bury company papers before escape from HF, 14 Sep 62. Subj helped prevent White's cavalymen from stealing LR horses on Heater's Island (PoR) 17 Jun 63; subj present during Battle of Monocacy 9 Jul 64. After the war, subj lived at PoR; considered to have been a veteran of the Union Army.

**Roderick (also Rodrick),** George W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 3 Apr 65 at HF; mustered in, 4 Apr 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl light; 5'6"; laborer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Roeder, Augustus Herman** – Bugler/Bugler, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 25 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. HF; age 18; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl fair; 5'2"; telegraph operator. Sick in US Gen Hosp. York, PA Jul-Aug 64; stoppage of salary for loss of bugle Sep-Oct 64; confined to jail by civil authorities, Frederick Nov-Dec 64, also reportedly Mar-Apr 65. AWOL, supposed to be with Cole's Cav Jan 65. Disch 22 Aug 65 at Wheeling, WV, to date 31 May 65.

**PENSION (invalid: 850169 737065; widow: 1198870 936470):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Brunswick, MD for rheumatism, piles, and pharyngitis; approved. Emma Roeder filed widow pension 1920 from Brunswick; approved.

**MISC:** Subj. b. 31 Jan 47, HF; m. Margaret Ann Sturtz (?-1889); children: Sarah E., Herman Edward, Anna May, David Lynn, Katie, Albert Augustus, Mary Apollona, Charles Frederick. Subj m. Emma C. Howe (?-1932) 14 May 93 Woodstock, VA; children: George M., Ruby Carlisle. After war subj lived HF 3 yrs, Mt Savage, MD 5 yrs, Cumberland, MD 12 yrs, Brunswick, MD 18 yrs, Berkeley Co, WV until 1912.

**BURIAL:** d. 8 Apr 1919, Baltimore; bu. Fairview Lutheran Cem, Bolivar, WV.

**Roop**, Josiah L. – Orderly Sgt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 27 Jul 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Washington Co, MD; age 27; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'9½"; shoemaker. Reduced to Pvt from Orderly Sgt 1 Apr 64. Deserted, 25 Oct 64 (may have transferred to Cole's Cav, no record of service there by this name).

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Rose**, Ewell – 2nd Cpl/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 25 Sep 63 at HF; mustered in as 2nd Cpl, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Front Royal; age 18; eyes blue; hair fair; compl light; 5'8"; farmer. AWOL Apr 64; reduced to Pvt May 64. [Subj was among LR's who joined Cole's Cav rather than accept transfer into the WV Cav. He enl in Co. M, Cole's Cav 15 Apr 64; deserted 22 Jun 64.] In civil jail, Frederick 5 Jan-10 Mar 65 for highway robbery. Capt Daniel Keyes on 15 Jan 65 charged Cpl Thomas Dixon, Pvt Thomas Morrissey and subj with deserting Lt Atwell in "enemies country" o/a 20 Dec 64 and subsequently robbing a Federal soldier—not a LR—who was trying to desert. [Charges against subj revoked by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson 10 Mar 65.] Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Stoppage \$20 for loss Colts revolver May 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 326402 317548; widow: 1093868 849073):** Subj filed disability claim 1879 from Front Royal for GSW left foot; approved from 1865. Eliza Rose filed as widow 1917 from Winchester; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 27 Jun 44; m. Eliza Jane Groves (1849-1923) 21 Jul 68 Front Royal; children: Effie Virginia, George Wilbor, Hattie Bell, Ollie Franklin, Naomi. Lived near Front Royal from end war until 1905; Hagerstown, MD until 1907; Frederick Co, VA after that.

**BURIAL:** d. 20 Jan 1917, near Winchester; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Ryan**, Michael – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 18 Mar 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*], MD; b. Ireland; age 25; eyes blue; hair dark; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Lost Colts revolver Nov-Dec 63; returned revolver Jan-Feb 64. Wounded near Waterford 17 May 64; d. Waterford, 18 May.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 May 1864, Waterford; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 81, 105, 127, 231.

**Scarlett**, John – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 29 Oct 63 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes dark; hair dark; compl fair; 5'4"; farmer. Confined by civil authorities at Frederick, Nov-Dec 64; also reported as confined at HF, Nov 64. AWOL, reportedly enl in Coles's Cav, Jan-Feb 65 [not found in records of Cole's Cav]. Mustered out Wheeling, WV, 22 Aug 65, to date 31 May 65; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 773674 554112; widow: 968917 728580):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Urbana, OH for foot problem and nervous disorder; approved. Susan Scarlett filed as widow 1911 from OH; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1847; m. Susan Giddy (?-1928) 15 May 73 South Cumberland, MD. Lived HF 1865-66; Cumberland, MD 1872-74; Mechanicsburg, OH 1875; Mutual, OH 1880; Urbana, OH by 1890.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Jul 1911, Mechanicsburg, OH; bu. Maple Grove Cem, Mechanicsburg, OH; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Schamblin**, Harrison – *see Chamblin*, Harrison

**Shackleford**, James Wesley (*also Wilson*) – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl with brother Sylvester for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'9½"; farm laborer. Captured at PoR 16/17 Jun 63; Richmond 23 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23-24 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 5 Aug. Subj d. of smallpox Weverton Hosp. 29 Mar 64.

**PENSION (father: 201842 see MO #204487 under Shackleford, Sylvester):** Arthur Shackleford filed as father 1872 from Goresville; denied because mother living.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 16) and brother Sylvester (age 18) living with parents Arthur and Susan Shackelford in Goresville.

**BURIAL:** d. 29 Mar 1864, Weverton Hosp.; bu. WV Section, Grave 2730, Antietam Nat. Cem.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 121 (spelled Shakelford).

**Shackelford**, Sylvester – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl with brother James for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 21; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. [Subj received GSW in foot in skirmish at Leesburg, 2 Sep 62.] Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; to Andersonville Prison, GA; d. 7 May 64.

**PENSION (mother: 204487 185521; father: 201842):** Susan Shackelford filed as dependent mother 1864 from Goresville; approved.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 18) and brother James (age 16) living with parents Arthur and Susan Shackelford in Goresville.

**BURIAL:** d. 7 May 1864, Andersonville, GA; bu. Site 927, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 28, 43, 111, 231 (spelled Shakelford).

**Shepard**, John – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Jan 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Newark, NJ; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl dark; 5'6"; farmer. Deserted at PoR and reportedly enl in Cole's Cav 30 Apr 64 (also reported as 18 Oct 64) [not found in records of Cole's Cav by this name].

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Shoemaker**, William – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 17 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl red; 5'10"; farmer. Captured at Leesburg 2 Sep 62; sent to Libby or Castle Thunder Prison, Richmond; d. 19 Jun 63.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: William Shoemaker (age 18, laborer) living with John and Catherine Shoemaker Lovettsville.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 43, 205, 227.

**Shores**, George W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Aug 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Lovettsville; age 19; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'5"; farmer. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Captured at Goresville 28 Nov 64; paroled Aikens Landing, VA 17 Feb 65; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 19 Feb 65; admitted to Hosp. Div No 1 Annapolis 19 Feb; sent to Baltimore 27 Feb; furloughed for 30 days 3 Mar; to HF 5 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 515537 597027):** Subj filed disability claim 1884, prob from PA, for respiratory disease and wound of groin; approved.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: George Shores (age 13) living with Charles Johnston at Lovettsville. Subj m. Kassiah Ellis 16 Mar 76, Vances Mills, PA. Later m. Martha, widow of deceased brother John W., 12 Jul 98.

**BURIAL:** d. 2 Feb 1908 Columbus, OH; bu. Locust Hill Cem, Chester, WV.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 231.

**Slater**, Luther W. – 1st Lt/1st Lt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in as 1st Lt, original vacancy, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford. Received multiple wounds, captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62. Obtained surgeon's certificate for disability for GSW to left arm 16 Feb 63; tendered letter of resignation to Capt Means 16 Feb; approved by 8th Corps HQ, Baltimore 19 Feb; listed in military record as honorably disch for disability at PoR 19 Jan 63. [Briefly served on voluntary basis as provisional head of Co. C, LR Nov 63.]

**PENSION (invalid: 47484 32387; widow: 925891 690212):** Subj filed disability claim 1864 for GSW of right arm; approved. Margaret Slater filed as widow 1909 from DC; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 27 Oct 41, Loudoun. 1860 Census: Subj (age 19) living Hoysville with father Samuel. Subj officer in Co. A, 26th PA Emergency Militia 16 Jun-13 Jul 63; poss in Hospital Corps remainder of war. Subj m. Mary (Mollie) A. E. Yount (?-1871) 1864 Gettysburg; children: David,

Effie L. Subj served as Lovettsville postmaster, 1865-1867. Moved to DC 1867; served as hospital steward, then clerk in War Dept; eventually chief clerk. Subj m. cousin Margaret Print Slater (1840-1925) 13 Oct 74 in DC.

**BURIAL:** d. 10 Aug 1909, DC; bu. Lovettsville Union Cem, Lovettsville, VA.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 27, 29, 32, 33-36, 78, 81, 93, 118, 225, 238, 241.

**Smith, Joseph E.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in, 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 26; eyes black; hair black; compl dark; 5'8"; butcher. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (widow: 504756 327991):** Ann Smith filed as widow 1890 from Baltimore; approved.

**MISC:** Subj enl Co. H, 1st PHB MD Inf 10 Sep 61 at Frederick; disch as Sgt 25 Oct 64 at HF.

Subj m. Ann S. Gloss (1839-1931) 17 Oct 61 Sharpsburg; children: Fannie, Minnie, Harry, Vallie, John, Lulu.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Mar 1880; bu. Mountain View Cem, Sharpsburg; US-issue stone.

**Snoots, Charles H.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes dark; hair black; compl dark; 5'8"; farmer. [Captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62. After LR's surrender, subj's brother William, member of White's Cav, threatened to shoot unarmed subj; restrained by superiors. Subj in fight with White's Cav at Gray's Farm, 14 Sep 63.] In Weverton Hosp. May-Aug 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Charles Snoots (age 13) living with John and Dority Snoots in Hoysville. Shot to death by cousin and neighbor George Cooper in Taylorstown 17 Sep 69.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown; suspect bu. Lovettsville Union Cem, Lovettsville.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 36-38, 105, 106, 108, 231.

**Snyder, Edward** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 14 Mar 63 at Berlin [now Brunswick]; b. Williamsport, MD; age 30; eyes dark; hair black; compl fair; 5'10"; cooper. [Per pension, subj had smallpox Mar-Apr 64; sent to Weverton Hosp.] Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; ordered with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 31.

**PENSION (invalid: 578742 676855):** Subj filed disability claim 1886 from Leaf River, IL for rheumatism, liver and rectal diseases; approved 1891.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. Apr 1897; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 81, 121, 232.

**Southerland, Willis Gray** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 30 Mar 65 at HF; mustered in, 31 Mar 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 18; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'5"; clerk. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 1430163):** Subj filed disability claim 1918 from Dayton, OH; denied, prob because he had less than 90 days Federal service, and did not link his disabilities to his military service.

**MISC:** Subj b. 24 Jan 47, HF; lived HF 45 yrs after war; occupation blacksmith; then lived Nat. Military Home, Dayton, OH.

**BURIAL:** Subj d. after May 1919; bu. Sec 2 Row 28 Site 20, Dayton Nat. Cem, OH; US-issue stone.

**Spencer, Mannoah (or Marion) N.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 1 Feb 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 26 Feb 64 at PoR. Deserted prior 30 Apr 64 at PoR, reportedly to join Cole's Cav [not found in records of Cole's Cav].

**MISC:** Mannoah N Spencer enl 17 Mar 64, Co. K 3rd PHB MD Inf; mustered out, 29 May 65.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Spong, Mathias** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 13 Feb 65 at PoR; mustered in. 14 Feb 65 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 25; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 5'8"; boatman. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 25.

**PENSION (invalid: 789192 674999; widow: 1170603 901604):** Subj filed disability claim 1890; approved. Widow filed claim 1921; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. Sharpsburg, Enl in Co. A, 1st PHB MD Inf 15Aug 61; mustered out, 27 Aug 64. Subj C&O canal boat captain after war.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. 21 Feb 1921; bu. Mountain View Cem, Sharpsburg; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Sponseller (also Sponsellor, Sponsler),** Stockton – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr and mustered in, 31 Mar 65 at HF; b. Jefferson Co; age 18; eyes hazel; hair dark; compl dark; 5'6"; clerk. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 18.

**PENSION (invalid: 1426679):** Subj filed disability claim 1917; denied.

**MISC:** Subj b. 12 Aug 1847. 1860 Census: Subj (age 13) living with parents Abraham and Harriet in Bolivar, Jefferson Co. Subj m. Julia (1849-1937).

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Nov 1928; bu. (as Sponsler) Fairview Lutheran Cem, Bolivar, WV.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234 (as John Sponceller).

**Spring, Charles L.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'11"; farmer. Captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62 (record also states he was paroled at Alexandria, VA Sep 62; sent to regiment from Harrisburg, PA, 17 Sep). Courier for Gen Devon [*sic; prob Devin*], Jan 65. On furlough, Mar-Apr 65. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (widow: 516079; minor: 918595):** Elizabeth Spring filed widow pension 1891 from Claude, WV; denied, as she had remarried. Son Charles E. Spring filed for minor's pension 1907 from Hiram, WV; denied, as he did not show that father d. of service-related cause.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 16) living Hoysville with Jacob and Susannah (prob grandparents).

1870 Census: one Charles Spring (age 22) living near Hoysville with Elias and Mary Spring. After 1878 death of first wife (child: Charles E.), subj m. Elizabeth 4 Jul 79 Cumberland, MD; children: William R., Howard M.

**BURIAL:** d. 4 Jun 1884; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 36, 107, 231.

**Steward (also Stewart),** Charles – Pvt/2nd Sgt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Aug 63 at Martinsburg; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Baltimore Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl light; 6'1"; farmer. Promoted from Pvt to 3rd Sgt, 1 May 64. [Severely wounded outside Waterford, 17 May 64. John W. Mobberly, former member of White's Cav, rode with Mosby's men and shot subj several times after subj lay wounded on ground.] Promoted from 3rd Sgt to 2nd Sgt 1 Aug 64. [Subj led squad that killed guerrilla Mobberly near Lovettsville, 5 Apr 65.] Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 136814 103499):** Subj filed disability claim 1868 from Winchester for GSW right arm, left hand, lower jaw, thorax, left leg; approved from 1865.

**MISC:** Subj m. Martha E. (?-1901).

**BURIAL:** d. 5 Apr 1911 Slate Hill, PA; bu. Tabernacle Cem, Harford Co, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 127, 197, 198, 234.

**Stewart (also Steward),** Henry – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 29 Aug 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. PA; age 23; eyes gray; hair red; compl fair; 5'8". Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; died of varioloid at Danville prison 23 Jan 64.

**PENSION (widow: 127468):** Hannah Stewart filed as widow 1866 from Taylorstown; abandoned.

**MISC:** Subj m. Hannah Ann Trittipoe 25 Dec 62 Frederick.

**BURIAL:** d. 23 Jan 1864, Danville, VA; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 111, 214, 231.

**Stipes (also Stypes),** Reuben – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 14 Aug 63 at HF; b. Jefferson VA; age 19; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair;

6'2"; mechanic. Captured at Neersville 30 Sep 63; Richmond 8 Oct; Belle Isle Prison hosp., Richmond n/d; d. at Belle Isle of diarrhea 26 Jan 64.

**PENSION (mother: 108350 98670):** Annie Stipes filed as dependent mother 1865 from HF; approved from 1864.

**BURIAL:** d. 26 Jan 1864, Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 108, 213, 214, listed as Sgt.

**Stoneburner, James** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Waterford; age 24 or 28; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. Captured at Neersville 30 Sep 63; Richmond 8 Oct; admitted to Hosp. 21, Richmond 7 Mar 64; returned to prison 14 Mar; admitted to Hosp. 21 with pneumonia 16 Mar; d. from "ill treatment" 24 Mar 64.

**PENSION (minor: 194058 155094):** Son John Henry Stoneburner filed as minor 1871 from Frederick Co, MD; approved from 1864.

**MISC:** Subj m. Rebecca Ingram 9 Mar 58; child: John Henry, b. 9 Oct 60.

**BURIAL:** d. 24 Mar 1864, Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 107, 108, 209, 231.

**Stout, Charles E.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 (also 18 Jul) at Waterford; b. Morgan Co, VA; age 23; eyes blue; hair dark; compl. fair; 5'5½"; laborer. Subj d. of pneumonia/typhoid fever PoR 12 Mar 64.

**PENSION (widow: 128509; minor: 180015 139437):** Ann Stout filed as widow 1866 from Goresville; denied [she may have d. by 1869]. Guardian of son George W. Stout filed for minor 1869 from Loudoun; approved from 1864.

**MISC:** Subj m. Ann Maria[h] Kidwell 28 Dec 60 at Potomac Furnace; child: George W.

**BURIAL:** d. 12 Mar 1864 PoR; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 121, 232.

**Swope, George** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 12 Sep 63 at HF; b. Washington Co, MD; age 50; eyes blue; hair sandy; compl florid; 5'10"; laborer. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; to Richmond 2-7 Nov; paroled at City Point, VA 12 Mar 64; sent to hosp. at Camp Parole, Annapolis 31 Mar; d. from typhoid pneumonia 18 Apr.

**MISC:** Subj exchanged at City Point, VA as alleged member of fictitious "Co. A 3rd VA Battery"; d. without identifying his correct unit as LR; bureaucratic tangle over actual unit of service after death of subj.

**BURIAL:** d. 18 Apr 1864 Annapolis; initially bu. hosp. cem, Annapolis; re-bu. Sec E Site 1821, Annapolis Nat. Cem.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 109, 111, 219, 231.

**Taylor, John B.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 3 Jun 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Baltimore; age 21; eyes dark; hair brown; compl light; 5'9"; mechanic. "In the hands of the Rebels" (*no further info*), Jul-Aug 63; guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63; deserted at PoR, 15 May 64.

**MISC:** Served as Pvt, Co. D, White's 35th Battalion, VA Cav. Captured at Leesburg by a joint scout by LR and 14th PA Cav 23 Apr 63. Taken to Antietam; transferred to Fort McHenry, Baltimore 29 Apr; released upon taking oath of loyalty 2 May 63; enl in LR.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: p. 232.

**Thayer, John** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 21 Aug 63 at HF; mustered in, 26 Jan 64 at PoR; b. Poolesville, MD; age 18; eyes gray; hair brown; compl dark; 5'5"; farmer. AWOL, 5Apr 64. Restored to duty by order of Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson; fined \$60, Jul-Aug [timing consistent with other LRs who joined Cole's Cav rather than accept possible transfer to WV Cav. No evidence subj actually joined Cole's Cav.]



In US Gen Hosp. Frederick, deserted from hosp. 14 Sep 64; deserted from LR 21 Oct; arrested by Maj Yellott, Provost Marshal at Frederick 22 Oct; confined by military authorities at HF Nov-Dec. Court martialled at PoR 19 Dec 64. Charges: disrespect to commanding officer Capt Daniel Keyes; threatening lives of fellow LRs. Confined at military prison (Athenaeum Prison), Wheeling, WV Jan-Apr 65. Mustered out of LR 25 Feb 65 while in Athenaeum Prison.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index.

**Thomas**, Notley W. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Aug 63 at Berlin [*now Brunswick*]; b. Frederick Co, MD; age 39; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'9"; farmer. Captured at Keyes's Switch 6 Apr 65; Gordonsville, VA; released Fairfax Station 16 Apr; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr; return 23 May 65. Mustered out, 26 Jun 65 Annapolis.

**PENSION (invalid: 894771 660651):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from PoR rheumatism and senility; approved. Lived in Brunswick after war.

**MISC:** Subj b. 6 Nov 24 at PoR; m. Sarah Catherine Dean (?-1905) ca. 1865 at PoR; children: Alverda (m. Wm E. Barnard), Samuel E. 1880 *Census*: Notley Thomas (age 55, laborer) living with family in PoR.

**BURIAL:** d. 1 Oct 1917, Brunswick; bu. Sec C Plot 120 Mt Olivet Cem, Frederick.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 232.

**Trettipoe** (*also Trittipoe, Tritapoe*), George C. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 24 Jun 63 at Relay House, MD; b. Loudoun Co; age 27; eyes gray; hair dark; compl fair; 5'9"; farmer. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. On leave sick at home Feb 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar age 27.

**PENSION (invalid: 494016 664396; widow: 726256 538569):** Subj filed disability claim 1883 from Custer Park, IL for disease of rectum and sciatica; approved 1890. Ann Trittipoe filed as widow 1900 from Custer Park; approved.

**MISC:** Subj m. Ann Elizabeth Compher (?-1909) 14 Jun 58 Lovettsville; children: Ann Cafolia, George L., Sally M., Archie B. 1860 *Census*: Subj (age 23, laborer) and Annie E. (age 23) living Lovettsville. In 1875, subj moved from Lovettsville to Gardner, IL.

**BURIAL:** d. 9 Jul 1900, Custer Park, IL; bu. Custer Township Cem, Custer Park, IL.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 232.

**Tritapoe**, Samuel E. – Pvt/Cpl, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 23 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair brown; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. [Captured and paroled Waterford 27 Aug 62. In fight with White's Cav at Gray's Farm 14 Sep 63. During scout to Leesburg in which important Confederate prisoners were captured, subj was thrown from horse and suffered several injuries 26 Oct 63.]

Promoted to 6th Cpl 1 Jun 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 905086 1003016):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Brunswick for injury to left wrist, rheumatism and indigestion; approved 1899.

**MISC:** Subj b. 3 Jan 45, near Lovettsville. Subj m. Sarah E. Vincel 4 Jan 66; children: Ida V., Edward A., Gertrude A., Alvira E., Harry G., Earl E., Laura G., Wilbur E. 1870 *Census*: Samuel (age 24) and Elisabeth (age 22) living near Lovettsville.

**BURIAL:** d. 6 Aug 1930, Knoxville, MD; bu. St Paul Lutheran Cem, Jefferson, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 36, 100, 101, 104-5, 116-7, 125-6, 129, 173, 176-8, 227, 236, 239.

**Virts**, Charles William Fenton – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 29 Feb 64 at PoR; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes gray; hair light; compl fair; 5'9"; laborer. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65; orderly with Capt Andrews, Provost Marshal HF, Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 1094691 840076):** Subj filed disability claim 1892 for rheumatism and heart disease; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 31 Dec 44, Waterford. 1860 *Census*: Subj living with parents Henry and Lydia Ann (Warner) in Waterford. His mother carried flag of truce during fight between LRs and White's Cav

at Waterford Baptist Church, 27 Aug 1862. Subj m. Tacy Virginia Myers (1847-1908) 18 Sep 67 in DC; children: Carrie Lee, Oscar C.

**BURIAL:** d. 14 Jan 1940, Waterford; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 123, 232.

**Virts, James Madison Wix** – Capt, Provisional Co. D

No CMSR with LRs.

While serving as a Sgt with Co. A, Cole's Cav, subj detailed spring 1863 with Cpl James Grubb to recruit Co. D, LR. They opened an office in Frederick, and eventually secured ca. 30 recruits. Resumed recruitment for LRs after Gettysburg Campaign, Aug-Oct 63. Subj taken ill Nov-Dec; ordered back to Cole's Cav. Co. D never formed; recruits joined Co. B.

**MISC:** Subj b. 9 Feb 1849, Loudoun Co; son of Conrad and Elizabeth (Derry) Virts of Neersville. Subj voted against secession in Waters precinct, May 1861. Subj enl Co. A, Cole's Cav, Aug 61 at Frederick Co, MD; mustered out, Aug 64 HF. Subj m. Lydia C. Reed 3 Oct 63 at Middletown, MD.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 118, 136.

**Virts, John W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 13 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 26; eyes gray; hair dark; compl dark; 5'9"; laborer. Wounded in the neck/chest, captured at PoR 17 Jun 63. [Some of White's men recognized subj had previously served in CSA Army and tried to execute him. Subj taken to Winchester; assumed identity of Ohio soldier named Jim Davis which foiled further CSA efforts to try him as traitor. Subj taken to Belle Isle Prison, Richmond.] Paroled [as Jim Davis] at Annapolis Sep 63-Apr 64; sent to Camp Dismount (prob Pleasant Valley, MD) 13-14 May 64; returned to LR at PoR 22 May 64. Served as artificer and farrier Nov 64 and Mar 65; saddler Jan 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 26.

**PENSION (invalid: 116162 82042; widow: 225586 175931; minor: 230130 177463):** Subj filed disability claim 1867 from Loudoun for GSW to chest; approved from 1865. Henrietta C. Virts filed as widow 1876 from Waterford; approved. Charles, John and David Virts, minors, awarded pensions 1877.

**MISC:** Subj b. 1838, Loudoun Co, son of Samuel and Hannah Elizabeth (Brown) (or Sarah Harper). A John W. Virts of Hillsboro voted against secession in May 1861. Subj enl in Loudoun Artillery CSA 1861; wounded First Bull Run. Subj allowed to recuperate at home; went to MD and joined LRs. Subj m. Henrietta C. Hough (ca. 1844-1877) 25 Sep 66 near Waterford; children: Charles R., John W. S., David F. Wife's father William Hough and brother-in-law Joseph also served as LRs. *1870 Census:* Subj living with family near Stumptown.

**BURIAL:** d. 1876; bu. Waterford Union Cem; US-issue stone.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 9, 90-1, 180, 209, 232.

**Virts, Richard Adam** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 May 63 at Berryville, VA; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'7"; farmer. Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; College Green Barracks, Annapolis 24 Jul; admitted to Hosp. Div 1 24 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 19 Sep 63. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 2 Nov 63; Andersonville, GA 8 Mar 64; admitted to prison hosp. 29 Apr; d. of typhoid 23 May.

**PENSION (mother: 243836 191114):** Susan Ann Virts filed as dependent mother 1879 from Lovettsville; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 1844, Loudoun Co; parents: Adam and Susan Ann (Lilly).

**BURIAL:** d. 23 May 1864; bu. Site 1322, Andersonville Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: 9, 84, 111, 215, 232.

**Wallace, Richard Henry** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 1 yr, 20 Oct 64 at Potomac Furnace; mustered in, 24 Nov 64 at HF; b. Jefferson Co, IA; age 35; eyes blue; hair black; compl dark; 5'7"; engineer. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 35.

**PENSION (invalid: 635495 619565):** Subj filed disability claim 1888 from Montgomery Co, OH, for respiratory disease, rheumatism, varicose veins; approved 1890.

**MISC:** Subj b. 22 May 30 (or 31 May 34), Jefferson Co, IA, to James and Mary (Morgan). Subj

lived in Mason Co, WV after war; by 1887 Montgomery Co, OH; by 1890 Avondale (Cincinnati), OH; by 1912 Thompson, Audrain Co, MO; by 1929 Excelsior Springs, MO. Subj m. 4 times: 1. Elizabeth Ricks of White Post, Frederick Co, MD during war, lived PoR, no child, Elizabeth d. Ironton, OH; 2. Harriet Murl/Merl/Merrill, widow of CSA soldier, maiden name Haymaker, of Rich (*sic; Richmond?*) Co, VA, m. in Ironton, OH, no child, Harriet d. ca. 1884 Moores Chapel, WV; 3. Isabelle Reed, widow, her 4th marriage, m. in Audrain Co, MO, no child, Isabelle d. ca. 1915, Thompson, Audrain Co, MO; 4. Lydia or Lizzie Braymer, widow, her 3rd marriage, maiden name might be Dunfee, of Indiana, m. 20 Feb 1923 near Excelsior Springs, MO, no child.  
**BURIAL:** d. 21 Nov 1931, Excelsior Springs, MO; bu. Enon Cem, Excelsior Springs, MO.  
**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Walters, William Henry**

No CMSR with LRs.

**PENSION (invalid: 901111):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Carlisle, PA; denied because no record of service in LRs.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**Waters, George H. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 19 Oct 63 at HF; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes black; hair black; compl dark; 5'2"; farmer. KIA near Adamstown, MD, 14 Oct 64.

**PENSION (mother: 89962 51768):** Ellen Elizabeth Waters filed dependent mother's claim 1865 from Baltimore; approved from 1864.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: Subj (age 14) living near HF with parents Jacob (age 75) and Ellen Elizabeth (age 60) brother Joseph (age 18) who also served in Co. A, other siblings.

**BURIAL:** KIA 14 Oct 1864; bu. WV Section, Grave 2718, Antietam Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 232.

**Waters, Joseph – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A**

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 18; eyes blue; hair dark; compl fair; 5'7"; butcher. [Subj wounded in ankle by accidental discharge of carbine while guarding prisoners at New Valley Church, Goresville, early Jul 62.] Captured near Waterford 27 Aug 62; sent to Culpeper Court House; to Richmond's Libby Prison, exchanged 3 weeks later. Captured at Charles Town 18 Oct 63; Richmond 23 Oct-27 Nov; [Belle Isle Prison with Goodhart and other LRs Jan 64; scheduled to be sent to Andersonville, GA, but at last minute order was revoked] exchanged and paroled City Point, VA 21 Mar; Gen Hosp. Div 1 Annapolis 24 Mar; transferred to Gen Hosp. Annapolis Junction 9 Apr; deserted from hosp. 13 Apr; to LR 22 May 64. Reduced to Pvt from 2nd Cpl 1 Jul 64. Subj wounded on picket duty [*shot by bushwhacker?*] near Adamstown, MD 22 Aug 64; recovering in hosp. and at home at HF Aug-Nov 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 137135 113702; widow: 499762 297596):** Subj filed disability claim 1868 from Baltimore for GSW of right ankle; approved from 1865. Margaret Waters filed as widow 1890; approved; 2 minor children added.

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1846. 1860 Census: Subj living near HF with parents Jacob (age 75) and Ellen Elizabeth (age 60) brother George W (age 14) who also served in Co. A, other siblings. Subj one of six men who killed guerrilla John Mobberly 5 Apr 65. Subj m. Margaret C. Burman 23 Jan 72 Baltimore; children: George K, Margaret E. Subj killed in railroad accident Harford Co, MD 1882.

**BURIAL:** d. 21 Sep 1882; bu. Western Cem, Baltimore.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28, 35, 39, 111, 116, 197, 205, 214, 218, 219, 232.

**Webster, Alphonso C. see Webster, Charles A.**

**Webster, Charles A. – "Drillmaster," Co. A *alias for* Brown, (Alphonso) Charles**

No CMSR with LRs.

No record of enlistment/muster-in. Captured by CSA Dec 62 and executed Apr 63. [Subj discovered early Jul 62 hiding in a farmhouse near Waterford. Capt Means sent subj to HF; subj took oath of allegiance and returned to LRs. Because of prior military experience subj assumed role of LR drillmaster. Means arrested subj and sent him to HF early Aug 62 for allowing LRs to loot stores in Leesburg. Subj released by Col Miles commanding at HF and allowed to return to LR; received widespread notoriety for killing CSA recruiter in Mt Gilead after that officer surrendered.

During attack by White's Cav at Waterford Baptist Church 27 Aug 62, subj assumed command from wounded Lt Slater and negotiated terms of surrender. While still on parole from Waterford fight, subj allegedly participated in military actions with LRs. During Capt Means' absence, subj arranged to have himself elected Slater's replacement, mid-Oct 62. After Means voided election, subj forged letter, allegedly from Means, to obtain Captain's commission from (Unionist) Gov of VA Pierpoint, Nov 62. Arrested for stealing horses, then released in DC Dec 62, subj approached members of White's Cav with plan to capture Means and his men. Maj White instead had subj arrested and sent to Castle Thunder, Richmond Dec 62. After at least two escape attempts, subj tried by CSA on charges of murder and parole violation Mar 63; convicted and executed 10 Apr 63.] **PENSION (mother: 232864):** Olive Brown applied for dependent mother's pension in 1877 from Weld, ME; denied.

**MISC:** Subj, true name Alphonso Charles Brown, b. ca. 1840, NH; moved with parents Samuel and Olive S. Brown to Weld, ME. Early in war, subj enl in 2nd US Cav at Carlisle, PA; enl as 1st Lt, 9th PA Cav at Harrisburg, PA Oct 61; deserted that regiment rather than face court-martial and allegedly became CSA informant and poss enlistee in a MI regiment. Subj m. Susan Alice Downey of Taylorstown (ca. 1842-ca. 1864) 20 Oct 62 at Frederick; no children.

**BURIAL:** d. 10 Apr 1863, Richmond; grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28-30, 33-36, 58, 78-9, 82, 205-208, 225. See also Robert L. Willett, "Loyal to None," *Civil War Times*, April 2003.

**Welsh, George** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 17 Jul 62 at Waterford; b. Ireland [*sic; see MISC this entry*]; age 19; eyes hazel; hair light; compl fair; 5'8". Captured at Leesburg 2 Sep 62; [to Richmond; confined Castle Thunder]; paroled 26 Mar 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 901123 919053):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 for rheumatism and urinary disease; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 27 Jun 40, Sharon, CT. First wife: Lydia Sprague, m. Town of Southeast, NY n/d; child: Stephen. Second wife Delia Banks, Somerstown, NY. Later m. Nancy Ingram (?-1913) 26 Jan 98, Plainville, CT.

**BURIAL:** d. 29 Jul 1921, Winstead, CT; bu. North Village Cem, New Hartford, Litchfield Co, CT.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 9, 43, 205, 232.

**Wenner, Daniel** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 26 Aug 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 26; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'8"; farmer. AWOL since at least Jul 63; mustered out as deserter, 1 Mar 64.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: one Daniel Wenner (age 27, farmer) living with Josphus Wenner (age 26, farmer) Hoysville. Subj voted against secession Lovettsville, May 1861. 1870 Census: Daniel and Josphus living near Lovettsville with Caroline (age 30) and Mary (age 71); also listed is one Daniel Wenner (age 35, laborer) living with wife Laura and family near Hoysville.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index.

**White, Charles W.** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; G; farmer. [In fight at Waterford Baptist Church 27 Aug 62.] Lost army saddle and bridle on scout near Leesburg 27 Dec 62. Arrested as straggler 14 Mar 65; sent to provost marshal at Frederick 15 Mar. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 21.

**PENSION (invalid: 764552 642823; widow: 1159625 898191):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 for dyspepsia, catarrh, loss of right eye; approved. Catherine White filed as widow 1920 from Clear Spring, MD; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 18 Dec 43. 1860 Census: Subj (age 16, laborer) living Hoysville with parents William and Elizabeth, brother Samuel H, who was recruited to LRs but d. before being mustered in. Subj m. Jane Elizabeth Harper (?-1896) 1862 at Frederick; children: Charles R., Elizabeth Ellen, Elsie May. Subj m. Catherine Bowman Hornbaker (1861-1932) 21 Feb 1905 Williamsport, MD.

**BURIAL:** d. 5 or 6 Jun 1920, Clear Spring, MD; bu. St Peters Evangelical Lutheran Cem, Clear Spring, MD.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 37, 69, 232.

**White, Edward Turner** – Cpl/QM Sgt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 20; eyes blue; hair dark; compl dark; 5'4"; merchant. [Subj received saber wound to head in skirmish near George's School and later ankle injury, ca. 15 Jun 63. Put under care of civilian doctor at PoR.] Promoted from Cpl to QM Sgt, Jul/Aug 63. [As Sgt, led squad in fight with White's Cav at Gray's Farm, 14 Sep 63.] Furnished own horse. Absent with leave, Dec 63. Lost saddle, May-Jun 64. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 23.

**PENSION (invalid: 265882 237944; widow: 1221433 591173):** Subj filed disability claim 1879 from DC for saber wound over right eye and injury to left ankle; approved from 1865. Elizabeth White filed widow claim 1924 from Waterford; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 23 Feb 44 to John Randolph and Sarah G. White. Before war, subj kept country store. Subj m. Elizabeth S. Hough (1848-1932) 20 Jun 67 Lovettsville; no children. Wife was sister of Robert, Isaac and Henry Hough, all LRs. Subj went into livestock business after war, operating first Waterford, then Darnestown, MD, then DC by mid-1870s.

**BURIAL:** d. 11 Jul 1924, Staunton, VA; bu. Fairfax Friends Burial Ground, Waterford; US-issue stone.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 8, 104-5, 125, 129, 172, 225.

**White, Samuel H.** – Recruit, Co. C

No CMSR with LRs.

Recruited 20 Aug 63 in Lovettsville by Capt Charles Anderson for provisional Co. C.

**PENSION (father: 227292):** Father William White filed claim 1876 from PoR; denied because subj had no record of Federal military service.

**MISC:** *1860 Census:* Subj (age 14, b. MD) living Hoysville with parents William and Elizabeth, brother Charles, who became a LR. According to pension file, subj d. of smallpox at Potomac Furnace 9 Apr 64, before being mustered into LRs.

**BURIAL:** d. 9 Apr 1864; grave unknown.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 118.

**Wilson, James** – 1st Sgt/Pvt, Co. B

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs into Provisional Co. D 5 Sep 63 at HF; b. Wentworth Co, Canada; age 22; eyes hazel; hair brown; compl fair; 5'7½"; clerk. Arrested as deserter with horse and equipment in Carlisle, PA 12 Oct 63. Capt Grubb intervened to have subj returned to LRs if not a deserter from another unit. Mustered in as 1st Sgt, 26 Jan 64 at PoR. AWOL and reduced to Pvt Mar 64. [Subj apparently among LRs who deserted to Cole's Cav rather than accept transfer to WV Cav. He enl Co. L, Cole's Cav 31 Mar 64; deserted 14 May 64.] Stoppage for loss of Colts revolver Mar/Apr 64; returned revolver May/Jun. Restored to duty by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson with 27 days pay stoppage while absent 30 Aug 64. In Gen Hosp. Frederick Sep 64; transferred to Baltimore 22 Sep. Company clerk, Dec 64. Absent in confinement HF 8 Feb 65. Captured at Keyes Switch 6 Apr 65; Camp Parole, Annapolis 22 Apr; furloughed for 30 days 24 Apr. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 20.

**PENSION (invalid: 886579 691206):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Alma, NE, for rheumatism and catarrh; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 30 Oct 41, Kelso, Scotland; m. Mary Elizabeth Coon (?-1893) near Alma, NE; then m. Mary Ann Haines 14 Mar 94 at Alma; no children.

**BURIAL:** d. 21 Sep 1925, National Home, Milwaukee, WI; bu. Section 24 Site 319, Wood Nat. Cem, Milwaukee, WI.

**REF:** Goodhart: p. 234.

**Wilt, George Michael Luther** – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 May 63 at Berryville, VA; b. Loudoun Co; age 19; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 6'; farmer. "Deserted" (no further info) Jul-Nov 63. Guarding forage (wagon) trains in VA Nov-Dec 63. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 19.

**PENSION (invalid: 971802 758699; widow: 1130413 868354):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Bolington for rheumatism and injured hand; approved. Annie Wilt filed as widow 1918 from Taylortown; approved.

**MISC:** Subj b. 3 Feb 46. *1860 Census:* Subj (age 14) lived with parents George and Catherine (Virts) Wilt in Lovettsville. Subj m. Annie Eliza Baker (1848-1919) 8 Oct 67 Milltown; children:

John, Annie, Ulysses G., Mary C., Joseph E., Minnie M., Alice M. 1870 Census: Family living Taylorstown.

**BURIAL:** d. 4 Aug 1918, Taylorstown; bu. Mt Pleasant Methodist Cem, Taylorstown.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 84, 232, 236.

**Wine,** George Henry – Bugler, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; no muster in date. [By late Oct 62, subj was no longer serving in LRs but operating a hotel in Waterford where he regaled visiting Union soldiers with stories of the LRs exploits.]

**MISC:** Subj b. ca. 1822. Subj m. Ann Catherine B. Cassady (1824-1867) 7 Mar 49 Loudoun Co; no children. 1860 Census: Subj farm manager Waterford. Subj voted against secession in Waterford May 1861. After first wife's death, subj m. Anna Fouch (1840-1929), daughter of former LR Temple Fouch Sr; children: William, Oliver, John B., one daughter. Family apparently moved to upstate NY. Anna later m. John B. Carley.

**BURIAL:** Grave unknown.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index.

**Wright,** Creed *see alias* Clemons, Franklin

**Wright,** James T. – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 20 Jun 62 at Waterford; b. Loudoun Co; age 29; eyes blue; hair light; compl fair; 5'10"; farmer. Absent with leave, Nov-Dec 63. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar; age 29.

**PENSION (invalid: 974249 705562):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Alexandria, VA for rheumatism and heart disease; approved.

**MISC:** 1860 Census: James Wright (age 32, laborer) living with William and Charlotte Wright in Waterford. Subj voted against secession in Waterford May 1861. 1870 Census: James T. Wright (age 40, farm hand) living near Taylorstown with former LR Temple Fouch.

**BURIAL:** d. ca. Jun 1892; bu. Site 7956, Sec 13, Arlington Nat. Cem.

**REF:** *BR&Y* index. Goodhart: pp. 28, 232.

**Zee,** Robert – Pvt/Pvt, Co. A

**CMSR:** Enl for 3 yrs and mustered in, 1 Dec 62 at Waterford; b. Delaware Co, NY; age 21; eyes gray; hair brown; compl fair; 5'6"; farmer. Captured at PoR 17 Jun 63; Richmond 23/24 Jun; paroled City Point, VA 23 Jul; Camp Parole, Annapolis 24 Jul. Broke Burnside carbine Sep-Oct 63. [Involved in skirmish with Early's army at Middletown, MD 6 Jul 64.] Deserted from PoR 21 Oct 64; arrested by order of Provost Marshal Yellott, Frederick 22 Oct. Capt Keyes requested by letter 5 Nov 64 that horse and equipment that subj took when deserting be returned. Pay stoppage of \$30 for arrest through Mar 65. Detailed by Brig Gen J. D. Stevenson to HQ HF, 29 Mar 65. AWOL 30 Apr 65. Mustered out, 31 May 65 Bolivar.

**PENSION (invalid: 974264 740162):** Subj filed disability claim 1890 from Milwaukee, WI, for lung disease and foot and shoulder injuries; approved 1892.

**MISC:** Subj b. 6 Jun 44, Richmondville, NY; m. Ada Cornell (?-1877) Jun 76 Cheyenne, WY; no children. After war, subj moved around country living in National Soldiers Homes in WA, WI, CA, OH, IN, KS.

**BURIAL:** d. 10 Aug 1922, KS; bu. Section 30 Row 6 Site 7, Fort Leavenworth Nat. Cem, Fort Leavenworth, KS.

**REF:** Goodhart: pp. 79, 134, 232.



# APPENDIX

By Edward W. Spannaus

## **Military Service Summary of the Loudoun Rangers**

We provide here a summary account of the Loudoun Rangers' military service, which will, we hope, provide some context for the incidents cited in the records summarized for the roster. (This can only be the barest outline; readers seeking more should avail themselves of Briscoe Goodhart's history of the Loudoun Rangers, and Chamberlin's and Souders' *Between Reb and Yank.*)\*

In the summer of 1862, the Loudoun Rangers operated mostly within Loudoun County. On Aug. 27, about 20 or so of the Rangers encamped in the Baptist Church in Waterford (24 others were on pickets on the various roads leading into the town), were attacked by Elijah White's 35th Battalion Virginia Cavalry. The Rangers' losses were two killed and eight wounded, some, including Lt. Slater, quite severely. Nineteen were taken prisoner and then immediately paroled. Two others, having been outside the church and not subject to the terms of capitulation, were made prisoners and taken to Culpeper.

After the fight at Waterford, the Rangers encamped on the Maryland side of the Potomac River, at Point of Rocks, and on the Virginia side of the river at Potomac Furnace, guarding the fords of the Potomac from the Monocacy River to Berlin (now Brunswick), Md. On September 1, 1862, they undertook a scout into Loudoun, taking two prisoners at Hillsboro. Being joined by part of Cole's Cavalry, they went on to Leesburg, where they were surrounded and attacked by the 2nd Va. Cavalry, then in the vanguard of Lee's army. The Rangers' losses were one killed, and at least five seriously wounded, including the aforementioned Armistead Everhart who would be unable to return to service. Eight men, including some of the wounded, were taken prisoner. The most seriously wounded were soon paroled, but others were sent to Confederate prisons, where three of them eventually died.

After the fight at Leesburg on Sept. 2, according to Goodhart, the Rangers had less than 20 men in active service. On Sept. 6, they were ordered to Harpers Ferry, at the time that Gen. Robert E. Lee was launching his first major invasion of the North, in what was to culminate in the

---

\* op. cit.



Battle of Antietam. On Sept. 14, Capt. Means' Loudoun Rangers and Cole's Cavalry led the Federal cavalry breakout from besieged Harpers Ferry. On its way towards Pennsylvania, the combined cavalry captured Gen. Longstreet's 80-wagon ammunition train near Sharpsburg, Md. Means took the wagon train and the captured prisoners to Greencastle, Pa., just across the state line from Hagerstown. Means and his men then went to Baltimore to report on the success of their breakout to the commander of the Eighth Corps. They were then sent to Boonsboro to serve as scouts and messengers for McClellan's Army of the Potomac. As they neared Antietam, they met ambulances carrying the wounded, and captured many rebel stragglers as Lee retreated.

After Antietam, the Rangers were attached to McClellan's command, guiding Union forces as they crossed into Virginia via Berlin and Lovettsville in late October. When the Army of the Potomac, now commanded by Maj. Gen. Ambrose Burnside, went into winter quarters along the Rappahannock, the Rangers were ordered back for service along the Potomac. They were based at Point of Rocks adjacent to the B&O railroad tracks until February 1863, carrying out picket duty along the railroad and at river crossings, with occasional foraging and scouting raids into Loudoun. On Feb. 1, they were ordered to Berlin, and then at the beginning of March, to Bolivar Heights near Harpers Ferry, from where they captured a number of rebel guerrillas and sympathizers who were foraging and threatening the north Loudoun loyalists. These raids were not without cost to the Loudoun Rangers, as they often lost men as casualties or captures. At the end of April 1863, they were sent to Berryville, Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, where they scouted and carried messages to Winchester. During their absence, both regular and irregular Confederate forces became bolder and more active in north Loudoun.

In early May 1863, Charles F. Anderson, a Ranger who had been captured and paroled, wrote to Secretary of War Edwin Stanton, asking that the Rangers be allowed to return to their local area. While Loudoun loyalists were being "hunted like beasts in the forests," Anderson wrote (without mentioning his own affiliation), the Loudoun Rangers had preserved Union sentiment in this area, and had done more to protect local Unionists than any outside regiment could have done. By mid-May, the Rangers were sent back to Point of Rocks, where they were allowed to resume scouting in Loudoun.

In early June of 1863, as Lee was moving northwards in his second invasion of the North, a number of Rangers were deployed on numerous scouting missions to determine the location of the enemy, as its forces neared the Potomac. In mid-June, back at Point of Rocks, their camp

was attacked by White's rebels, after which 13 Loudoun Rangers who had been captured were sent to Confederate prison in Richmond. Immediately after this, the Rangers were sent to Harpers Ferry, then to Frederick, Md. to conduct scouting and carry messages for the Eighth Corps. It was at Frederick that Federal forces were concentrated, as Confederate forces crossed the Potomac to the north-west of Harpers Ferry and moved toward Pennsylvania, intending to gather provisions and supplies in Gettysburg on their way towards Harrisburg and points east.\*

During and immediately after the Gettysburg campaign, the Loudoun Rangers were deployed with the Eighth Corps to keep communications open with Baltimore and Washington, including at the B&O Relay House and Ellicott City, south and west of Baltimore. Army Chief of Staff Henry Halleck, concerned that Lee could be headed toward Washington, ordered Means to take his men to seize all horses in the area that were in danger of falling into enemy hands. Means and the Rangers proceeded to Tenleytown, outside the City of Washington, and then worked their way through Montgomery County, Md., seizing horses and issuing receipts to their owners.

In mid-July, after Lee was back in Virginia, the Rangers were sent back to Point of Rocks, where they camped at Dripping Springs. In late July, they accompanied part of General Meade's Army of the Potomac as far as Waterford; and, while Meade continued to move south, the Rangers returned to Point of Rocks after a few days, from where they continued to make forays into north Loudoun, often accompanying other Federal troops, and skirmishing with rebel forces from time to time. It was during this time that Means began recruiting men for the three additional companies, in hopes of forming a battalion.

In September 1863, the Rangers moved back to Harpers Ferry. During that month, the Rangers were almost continuously involved in scouting and raids into Loudoun, going as far as Leesburg, where they encountered little opposition. But a few days later, while conducting a patrol in the "Between the Hills" area, a detachment of Loudoun Rangers under Lt. Edwin Gover (who had replaced Lt. Slater) fell into a trap set by White's cavalry around Neersville, resulting in losses of several wounded and captured.

On October 11, 1863, Means was ordered to send his command to Charles Town, W.Va., as part of reinforcements being deployed there in anticipation of a Confederate offensive. Lt. Gover led 30 men to Charles

---

\* Luther Slater, having been discharged in February 1863 on account of his wounds, had gone to Gettysburg to recuperate, and re-enlisted in the 26th Pennsylvania Volunteer Militia in response to the emergency call from Governor Curtin in June 1863. Ironically, the first shots at Gettysburg were fired when the first rebel forces to approach, Elijah White's 35th Virginia Battalion, confronted the young volunteer militia on the road west of Gettysburg, with Slater officering some of the youthful Federal volunteers. So the old foes from the fight at Waterford chanced to meet again.

Town where they came under attack by a much larger Confederate force on October 18. In trying to escape back to Harpers Ferry the Rangers lost 18 men as prisoners, plus others who were severely wounded. Fourteen of the 18 Rangers taken prisoner at Charles Town died in Confederate prisons. The losses at Charles Town also were a contributing factor to their subsequent failure to expand their numbers to battalion strength.

It was during November 1863, having lost two provisional captains (Charles F. Anderson dying in a fall at Bolivar Heights, and Michael Mullen, who had taken ill in Confederate prison and was on leave due to disability), that Means ordered the three fledgling companies (B, C, and D) consolidated into a new Company B, that was formally mustered into service in January 1864. In early December, the command moved from Harpers Ferry to Berlin, and in January 1864, they went into winter quarters at Point of Rocks. During the late fall and early winter at the end of 1863, the Rangers were active foraging in Loudoun for the Quartermaster Department in Harpers Ferry. While in winter camp, smallpox hit, killing two Rangers.

In the first two months of 1864, the Rangers were relatively inactive, as a result of the War Department having ordered a complete blockade of trade and passage across the Potomac River into Loudoun County, particularly that portion of the Potomac east of Harpers Ferry which is centered on Point of Rocks and Berlin. Compounding the Rangers' problems were the orders issued in March, that the Rangers were to be sent to far West Virginia—to Parkersburg (on the Ohio River), and then to Charleston, in order to be consolidated into the 3rd West Virginia Cavalry. Means and his men were adamantly opposed to being transferred, viewing this as a violation of the Secretary of War's directive under which the unit was created, specifically for special service on the north Loudoun/Potomac River border. They threatened to resign en masse, and many did actually "desert" to Cole's Cavalry, part of the Potomac Home Brigade in Maryland, which operated as somewhat of a sister unit to the Loudoun Rangers.

Ultimately, the transfer order was rescinded, but not until after Sam Means had been discharged from service for disobedience of orders; the dismissal, on April 13, 1864, was approved directly by President Lincoln. Lt. Daniel Keyes was promoted to Captain of Company A, and he also served as the acting Captain of Company B for a number of months.

The importance of the protection that Loudoun Rangers provided to the loyalists of north Loudoun became evident during the blockade in early 1864, when the Loudoun Rangers were, for the most part, barred from crossing into Loudoun. In April, local mill owner James Downey, who was Speaker of the House for the Unionists in Pierpont's Restored Government of Virginia, wrote to Secretary of War Stanton protesting

the plans to transfer the Loudoun Rangers to West Virginia, and insisting that they should be left in place on the border to protect the loyalists of Loudoun. "They have held these cursed guerrillas in check, have taken many prisoners, have guarded forage trains, and have rendered a vast amount of important services for which they have never been credited," Downey wrote, summarizing the Rangers' service to north Loudoun.\*

During this period Mosby's forces were free to forage and conscript Unionists in north Loudoun at will. The reports of robbery and depredations became too much for Means, especially when his own family was singled out for harassment. Although he had been dismissed from service five days earlier, Means took a squad of Loudoun Rangers to Waterford on April 18, killing one of Mosby's men and capturing one or two others. In mid-May, Capt. Keyes took 45 men to Leesburg and Waterford; the Rangers first took seven captives, who were sent to Harpers Ferry; but on May 17 a running fight ensued when they were attacked by Mosby's forces near Waterford, in which the Rangers lost two men killed, and five men captured.

In June 1864, the Loudoun Rangers were active on frequent scouts into north Loudoun to collect grain and supplies, and to try to prevent Mosby's men from doing the same. A detachment of 30 Rangers and 60 troopers from the 12th Pa. Cavalry captured 15-18 of Mosby's men on June 10 near Wheatland.

In July, the Confederates launched their third campaign into the north, this being Jubal Early's drive down the Shenandoah Valley, around Harpers Ferry, and then marching on to Washington with the intention of attacking the Federal capital. Early's forces, more than 20,000 strong, crossed the Potomac into Maryland on July 3. At the same time, with the intention of disrupting communications between Harpers Ferry and Washington, Mosby's command attacked the Rangers' camp at Point of Rocks. After the defenders (the Rangers and two infantry companies of the Potomac Home Brigade) were driven off, Mosby's men plundered the town and carried off so much booty that it was henceforth known as the "Calico Raid."

After extorting ransom from the citizens of Hagerstown, Early's forces advanced towards Frederick. The Confederates were finally slowed near Middletown where they were met by a determined Union force that included the Loudoun Rangers. On July 9, Gen. Lew Wallace assembled a Federal force on the banks of the Monocacy, just southeast of Frederick. In the ensuing battle, Early's forces, though victorious, lost a critical day that would allow Grant to get reinforcements to Washington and successfully defend the capital.

During the battle at Monocacy, the Loudoun Rangers were positioned at the railroad bridge near the Washington Pike (today's Route

\* quoted in *Between Reb and Yank*, p. 237.

355) along with the 8th Illinois Cavalry. At day's end, the Rangers joined the rest of Wallace's troops as they retreated toward Baltimore. Later they were sent to Ellicott City to guard the B&O Railroad. At Capt. Keyes's insistence, the Rangers were allowed to return to Harpers Ferry on July 18, and they then set up camp at the Brick Church near Point of Rocks, from whence they resumed protecting the railroad and canal, and scouting into Loudoun County, occasionally seizing rebel prisoners, including some of the renegade John Mobberly's troublesome band.

Their next significant engagement took place on October 14, 1864, when Mosby's forces raided Adamstown, Md. Capt. James Grubb led the attack against the rebels, but they were outnumbered when promised reinforcements failed to arrive, and were routed by Mosby's men, suffering losses of one killed, two seriously wounded, and five taken prisoner.

In the fall of 1864, just as the "burning raids" were getting underway in the Loudoun Valley, word reached Harpers Ferry that "a large company" of Mosby's men were in Waterford, and Lts. Robert Graham and Augustus Rhodes of the Loudoun Rangers' Company B headed to Leesburg on Nov. 27 with 30-40 men. After capturing a couple of Mosby's men, they rode north from Leesburg toward Point of Rocks, and were ambushed near Goresville. In this fight, the Rangers' losses were three wounded and seven taken prisoner, including both lieutenants. One of Mosby's captains was fatally shot. Over the winter of 1864-65, the Rangers made occasional forays into Loudoun, sometimes for a scout, capturing prisoners, and sometimes for social affairs. One of the latter occasions which ended tragically, was a Christmas party at the home of Mrs. Charles Anderson, the widow of Captain Anderson who had fallen to his death at Bolivar Heights. When rebels crashed the party, Mrs. Anderson's son Flemon, a Ranger sergeant, was shot and killed, and two other Rangers were taken prisoner.

In late March 1865, the Rangers played an active role in a 1000-strong expedition into western Loudoun County, commanded by Col. Marcus Reno of the 12th Pennsylvania Cavalry, intended to drive Mosby's Rangers out of the area. The expedition went as far south as Upperville and Middleburg, before returning to Harpers Ferry on March 25. Upon their return, the Loudoun Rangers learned that they were to be transferred back to the Shenandoah Valley, camping near Keyes Switch (today's Millville), south of Halltown in Jefferson County, W.Va. Cole's Cavalry was also transferred to Jefferson County, and Gen. John Stevenson, the commander of the Harpers Ferry Military District, deployed the 25th New York Cavalry to Berlin in the place of those two local commands, to guard the canal and railroad along the Potomac border. (About 20 Loudoun Rangers remained in the area for scouting and provost duties.)

One of the Rangers' most significant contributions was the killing of the outlaw John Mobberly, who had been terrorizing Unionists and blacks in north Loudoun for two years. In mid-March, General Stevenson, commander at Harpers Ferry, ordered a detachment of Loudoun Rangers into the Loudoun Valley to "capture or kill" Mobberly and his band, but the renegade eluded their grasp. At the beginning of April, a group of citizens led by sometime-scout Luther H. Potterfield, proposed to Stevenson that they be authorized to capture Mobberly themselves. After seeking approval for the operation from Secretary of War Stanton, Stevenson selected a group of three Rangers, led by Sgt. Charles Stewart, and three citizens, including Potterfield and former Ranger Jacob Boryer, to undertake a new mission to capture or kill Mobberly. The outlaw was lured to Potterfield's farm on April 5, where he was shot and killed, to the great relief of those citizens of north Loudoun who had been victimized by Mobberly for years.

The Rangers' last engagement of the war took place at Keyes Switch, when they were attacked on April 6 by a detachment of Mosby's men, who were claimed by the Rangers to have been wearing blue uniforms. As Goodhart put it, "military discipline was at a low ebb" in the expectation that the war would soon be over. But Mosby was, at that point, determined to continue fighting. Of the 50-60 Rangers in camp that day, perhaps as many as 40 were captured. The prisoners were held for about a week and then paroled, Lee meanwhile having surrendered his army at Appomattox.

On April 20, twenty Loudoun Rangers accompanied Capt. E. W. Andrews of the 5th New York Heavy Artillery, then the Provost Marshall at Harper's Ferry, to Hagerstown, to capture persons thought to be implicated in the assassination of President Lincoln.

On May 3, the American flag was officially raised in Lovettsville, accompanied by a large and joyful celebration; Lovettsville was the first town in Loudoun County to fly the flag since the outbreak of the rebellion. On May 13, Waterford held a symbolic flag-raising, and ten days later, the stars and stripes were hoisted in Hamilton.

On May 16, General Stevenson recommended that the Loudoun Rangers be mustered out of service, writing in a telegram: "The command was valuable as scouts and partisans but in present condition of affairs are no longer serviceable." On May 31, 1865, those Loudoun Rangers at Harpers Ferry, numbering about 130, were mustered out of service at Bolivar.

Fittingly, on this same day, the American flag was raised over Leesburg, the Loudoun County seat. The next day, elections were held in Loudoun County, and among those winning their contests were former Loudoun Rangers Captain James Grubb, as Clerk of the Circuit court, and former 1st Lieutenant Luther Slater, as one of Lovettsville's magistrates.

**Table 1: Commissioned Officers of Loudoun Rangers****Commanding officers of Loudoun Rangers (all companies):**

**Capt. Samuel W. Means** (June 1862-April 1864, discharged April 13, 1864)

**Capt. Daniel M. Keyes** (May 1864-April 1865, discharged for disability)

**Capt. James W. Grubb** (April-May 1865)

**Company A commanding officers:**

**Capt. Samuel W. Means** (June 1862-April 1864)

**Capt. Daniel M. Keyes** (Acting, April-May 1864; promoted to Capt. May 1864)

**1st Lt. Edwin R. Gover** (Acting Company commander as of May 1864)

**Company A Lieutenants:**

**Luther W. Slater** (1st Lt., June 1862 – Feb. 1863, discharged for disability)

**Daniel M. Keyes** (2d Lt. June 1862; promoted to 1st Lt. Feb. 1863; promoted to Captain May 1864)

**Edwin R. Gover** (promoted to 2d Lt. Feb. 1863; promoted to 1st Lt. May 1864)

**Robert Graham** (promoted to 2d Lt. May 1864)

**Company B commanding officers:**

**Capt. James W. Grubb** (previous service with Cole's Cavalry, Potomac Home Brigade; acting commander of consolidated Co. B from Jan. to Sept. 1864, when commissioned and mustered in as Captain)

**Company B Lieutenants:**

**1st Lt. Charles M. Atwell** (appointed 1st Lt. Aug. 1863)

**2nd Lt. Augustus C. Rhodes** (commissioned June 1864)

**Company B (provisional officers for recruiting, Spring 1863)**

**Capt. Fielding A. Patterson** (previous service in 6th N.Y. Cavalry; appointed by Gov. Pierpont in Nov. 1862 to recruit a company, recruiting in Spring of 1863 at Point of Rocks and possibly Martinsburg; captured at Winchester June 15, 1863; paroled at N.E. Ferry, N.C. March 1, 1865)

**1st Lt. James Peery** (detailed from 3rd W. Va. Cavalry to recruit for Loudoun Rangers from March to June 1863; promoted to 1st Lt. March 1863 vice Luther Slater)

**1st Lt. William E. Lovett** (detailed from 3rd W. Va. Cavalry in Spring 1863, arrested in Frederick, Md. on April 21, 1863, imprisoned at Fort McHenry, and returned to 3rd W.Va. Cavalry)

**Companies B-C-D (provisional officers for recruiting, Summer –Fall 1863):**

**Capt. Charles F. Anderson** (commissioned Oct. 1863; died in fall, Nov. 1863)

**Capt. Michael Mullen** (commissioned to recruit for Co. B in Oct. 1863; withdrew due to illness)

**(Acting) Captain Luther W. Slater** (temporarily returned to service in Co. C after Anderson's death and Mullen's withdrawal)

**1st Lt. George H. Bellows** (previous service with NY militia infantry and cavalry; mustered in Nov. 1863; mustered out when Co. C failed to form)

# ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Lee Stone was born in Binghamton, NY in 1947 and lived his early life in south-central New York State. He graduated from Owego Free Academy in 1965, and earned an AB degree in Government from Cornell University in 1969.

From 1969-1972, Mr. Stone served in the US Army, including a year in Southeast Asia (1970-1971) and a tour in Germany (1971-1972). Discharged from active duty in 1972, he remained in Germany, where he developed an appreciation for the culture, learned to speak German fluently, and studied Medieval European history at the University of Munich (1973-1975).

Returning to the United States, Mr. Stone was employed with the US Government in the Northern Virginia/Washington DC region, where he lived and worked until his retirement in 2004. Following his retirement, Mr. Stone returned to live in Europe while he earned a Masters Degree in history from Essex University in Colchester, England.

Mr. Stone comes from a family with a long history of military service. He has three great-great grandfathers who served the Union during the Civil War, and his father and a paternal uncle served in the US Army during World War II. As a result of this honored ancestry, Mr. Stone has been an active and contributing member of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War (SUVCW) for more than 30 years.

Mr. Stone has had an enduring interest in the American Civil War, which he has studied in depth for more than 50 years. An historian and scholar of Civil War History, he volunteered as a docent at the Fords Theatre National Historic Site with the National Park Service for over 20 years, and continues, both formally and informally, to impart his impressive and considerable fund of knowledge to others.

Mr. Stone was introduced to the history of the Loudoun Rangers through another historian/scholar, Mr. Taylor Chamberlin, who was, in 2008, in the process of researching the individual histories of the men who served in this little-known small cavalry unit that operated in northern Loudoun County and western Maryland on behalf of the Union. Mr. Stone assisted, and then took on fully the task of conducting a more than six-year research mission to peruse the military and pension records



of each and every Loudoun Ranger who served during the Civil War. He also found additional information about their lives before and after the Civil War, and in as many cases as possible (currently over 60 percent), he has identified and located the gravesites of these brave fighters. He has now compiled and published here the details of his research, dedicated to the families and descendants, and to the memory of these courageous men who contributed to the preservation of our great Union.

# THE INDEPENDENT LOUDOUN VIRGINIA RANGERS

*The Roster of Virginia's Only Union Cavalry Unit*

With the compilation of the complete roster of the Independent Loudoun Virginia Rangers, Lee Stone has made an invaluable contribution toward increasing our knowledge and understanding of this enigmatic Civil War organization. The Loudoun Rangers have been alternately praised and reviled—but mostly just ignored—even in local histories.

Northern Loudoun County was strategically important during the Civil War. On the north side of the Potomac River, in Maryland, were key transportation and communications lines, including the B&O Railroad and the C&O Canal. Immediately to the south, on the Virginia side, the Loudoun Valley consisted of highly productive farm land between the Blue Ridge and the Catoctin Ranges; indeed, Loudoun was the most prosperous agricultural county in the Commonwealth of Virginia. For good reasons, it was important to try to prevent Confederate forces from occupying this area, or from having a free hand therein.

With the outbreak of the Civil War, many north Loudouners fled Virginia and sought exile in Maryland, where a number of them joined the Union Army. But, Virginia being a secessionist state, it was no simple matter to actually form a military command within its borders, and in fact the Loudoun Rangers would be the only Union cavalry command established from within the bounds of present-day Virginia. Its formation in June 1862 had been preceded by earlier efforts to form a “home guard” to protect the Unionists in north Loudoun.

—FROM THE FOREWORD BY EDWARD W. SPANNAUS

Author **LEE STONE** has had an enduring interest in the American Civil War, which he has studied in depth for more than 50 years. An historian and scholar of Civil War History, he volunteered as a docent at the Fords Theatre National Historic Site with the National Park Service for over 20 years, and continues, both formally and informally, to impart his impressive and considerable fund of knowledge to others.

Cover design and text by Kathleen Dyson

Copyright © 2016 Lee Stone and Waterford Foundation, Inc.



Waterford  
FOUNDATION, INC.

Waterford, Virginia 20197  
waterfordfoundation.org

ISBN: 978-0-9660485-4-4

